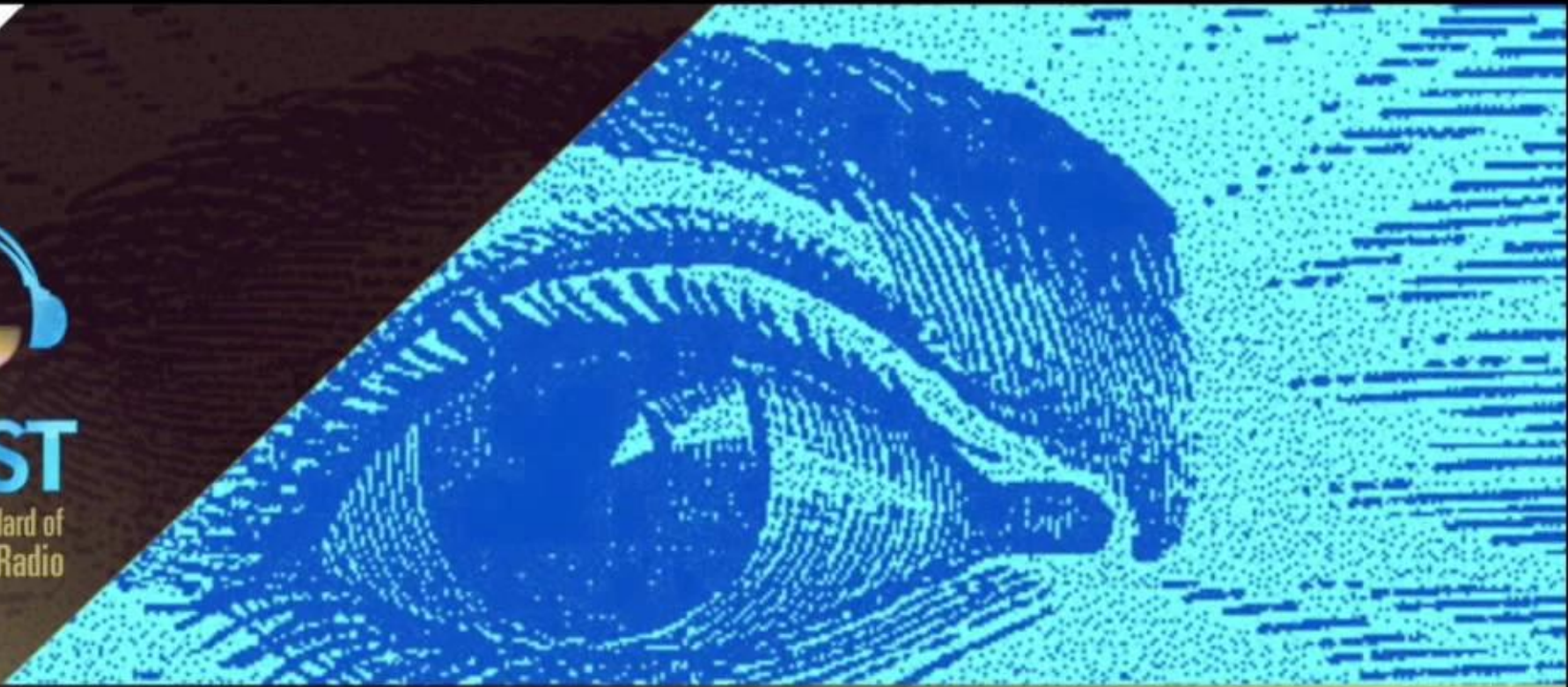


06/12/16



COL. JOHN B. ALEXANDER

1
00:00:03,909 --> 00:00:01,750
this show is brought to you by the

2
00:00:08,270 --> 00:00:03,919
genesis communications network a world

3
00:00:17,540 --> 00:00:08,280
leader and talk radio since 1998. visit

4
00:00:17,550 --> 00:00:24,870
[Music]

5
00:00:24,880 --> 00:00:32,870
so

6
00:00:38,389 --> 00:00:34,870
you're in the paracast

7
00:00:39,670 --> 00:00:38,399
the gold standard of paranormal radio

8
00:00:43,110 --> 00:00:39,680
and now

9
00:00:48,229 --> 00:00:43,120
here's gene steinberg

10
00:00:52,869 --> 00:00:50,470
not always going to be come on well you

11
00:00:53,670 --> 00:00:52,879
know what you have this avatar

12
00:00:54,630 --> 00:00:53,680
on

13
00:00:56,150 --> 00:00:54,640

skype

14

00:00:57,830 --> 00:00:56,160

you're smiling

15

00:00:59,270 --> 00:00:57,840

that's the way i like to remember you

16

00:01:00,069 --> 00:00:59,280

and think of you

17

00:01:03,110 --> 00:01:00,079

well

18

00:01:05,509 --> 00:01:03,120

like uh

19

00:01:06,630 --> 00:01:05,519

chaos in the desert or contact in the

20

00:01:08,789 --> 00:01:06,640

desert

21

00:01:11,429 --> 00:01:08,799

and see all the bliss bunnies and the

22

00:01:14,149 --> 00:01:11,439

wonderful love and light folks that are

23

00:01:16,550 --> 00:01:14,159

slowly edging ufology away from any sort

24

00:01:18,070 --> 00:01:16,560

of semblance of objectivity

25

00:01:20,070 --> 00:01:18,080

it's kind of hard not to get grumpy but

26

00:01:22,070 --> 00:01:20,080

you know i should take greg

27

00:01:24,310 --> 00:01:22,080

bishop and uh

28

00:01:25,990 --> 00:01:24,320

red pill junkies advice and just not buy

29

00:01:27,670 --> 00:01:26,000

into it you know it's it's a personal

30

00:01:28,870 --> 00:01:27,680

problem that these people have you know

31

00:01:30,310 --> 00:01:28,880

it's not

32

00:01:32,950 --> 00:01:30,320

there's nothing you can do about it

33

00:01:34,870 --> 00:01:32,960

bitching and moaning being grumpy

34

00:01:36,870 --> 00:01:34,880

so i just had fun while i was there i

35

00:01:38,830 --> 00:01:36,880

did uh a poll

36

00:01:41,910 --> 00:01:38,840

which uh got quite a quite a number of

37

00:01:43,990 --> 00:01:41,920

uh responses um

38

00:01:46,310 --> 00:01:44,000

basically the question was does giorgio

39

00:01:49,350 --> 00:01:46,320
you know use a male hair product or does

40

00:01:51,510 --> 00:01:49,360
he use aquanet uh where a this is not

41

00:01:55,590 --> 00:01:51,520
about donald trump is it no it's about

42

00:01:57,270 --> 00:01:55,600
giorgio zuclos ancient alien mr hair guy

43

00:02:00,069 --> 00:01:57,280
so i had a lot of fun

44

00:02:01,990 --> 00:02:00,079
somebody added a new uh pull

45

00:02:02,950 --> 00:02:02,000
you know multiple question answer which

46

00:02:04,950 --> 00:02:02,960
is uh

47

00:02:06,230 --> 00:02:04,960
sticking his finger in a light socket

48

00:02:08,790 --> 00:02:06,240
you know when i

49

00:02:10,550 --> 00:02:08,800
elbow my way through the crowd of women

50

00:02:12,390 --> 00:02:10,560
around his little booth

51
00:02:15,030 --> 00:02:12,400
i did pose the question on camera to him

52
00:02:16,869 --> 00:02:15,040
and he instantly said he puts his um

53
00:02:17,990 --> 00:02:16,879
finger into a socket to get that hair

54
00:02:20,710 --> 00:02:18,000
effect so

55
00:02:23,110 --> 00:02:20,720
i guess the truth uh now is out we've

56
00:02:25,670 --> 00:02:23,120
settled the controversy and

57
00:02:27,750 --> 00:02:25,680
i was able to get out from the azalea

58
00:02:29,670 --> 00:02:27,760
bush azalea bushes where i was hiding so

59
00:02:31,430 --> 00:02:29,680
i wouldn't be kicked out for being a

60
00:02:32,869 --> 00:02:31,440
crasher i'm going to put together a

61
00:02:34,869 --> 00:02:32,879
video for the

62
00:02:37,670 --> 00:02:34,879
after the paracast crowd

63
00:02:38,550 --> 00:02:37,680

or the paracast plus crowd and

64

00:02:39,990 --> 00:02:38,560

show

65

00:02:42,550 --> 00:02:40,000

some of the

66

00:02:43,350 --> 00:02:42,560

craziness that went on in 105 degree

67

00:02:46,390 --> 00:02:43,360

heat

68

00:02:48,470 --> 00:02:46,400

um it's just it's just brutal

69

00:02:50,309 --> 00:02:48,480

i mean i went into the cafeteria yeah

70

00:02:51,990 --> 00:02:50,319

it's 20 for lunch right and they have

71

00:02:54,949 --> 00:02:52,000

these little tiny

72

00:02:56,390 --> 00:02:54,959

wheat thin sized slices of what i can't

73

00:02:59,110 --> 00:02:56,400

call them a pizza slice just little

74

00:03:00,710 --> 00:02:59,120

chunks of pizza and they were ice cold i

75

00:03:03,270 --> 00:03:00,720

mean they could barely keep the

76
00:03:05,270 --> 00:03:03,280
cafeteria below 90

77
00:03:07,270 --> 00:03:05,280
and for 20 bucks you think at least the

78
00:03:09,910 --> 00:03:07,280
pizza would be warm

79
00:03:12,710 --> 00:03:09,920
the poor wilted kale salad i mean that's

80
00:03:14,949 --> 00:03:12,720
a real money maker gene those people are

81
00:03:16,869 --> 00:03:14,959
really generating some major cash flow

82
00:03:19,430 --> 00:03:16,879
there the people that own the retreat

83
00:03:20,229 --> 00:03:19,440
center also are putting on the the event

84
00:03:22,229 --> 00:03:20,239
so

85
00:03:23,910 --> 00:03:22,239
it just has to be seen to be believed

86
00:03:25,190 --> 00:03:23,920
but you know make sure you wear your air

87
00:03:26,390 --> 00:03:25,200
conditioned underwear because you're

88
00:03:28,309 --> 00:03:26,400

going to need it

89

00:03:30,869 --> 00:03:28,319

i would think they'd be able to offer

90

00:03:32,550 --> 00:03:30,879

hot pizza just by leaving it outside

91

00:03:34,149 --> 00:03:32,560

you would think right

92

00:03:36,149 --> 00:03:34,159

but no

93

00:03:38,470 --> 00:03:36,159

so anyway yeah if that makes me grumpy

94

00:03:40,630 --> 00:03:38,480

that makes me grumpy what can i say i'm

95

00:03:41,350 --> 00:03:40,640

gonna try to turn over a new banana leaf

96

00:03:43,270 --> 00:03:41,360

and

97

00:03:44,149 --> 00:03:43,280

you know kind of work on my attitude a

98

00:03:46,229 --> 00:03:44,159

little bit

99

00:03:47,190 --> 00:03:46,239

i don't know i think we sometimes need

100

00:03:49,350 --> 00:03:47,200

to have

101
00:03:51,030 --> 00:03:49,360
an attitude that's a little bit grumpy

102
00:03:53,190 --> 00:03:51,040
because some of the things that go on in

103
00:03:56,710 --> 00:03:53,200
this crazy universe

104
00:03:57,589 --> 00:03:56,720
make us feel grumpy you think oh

105
00:03:59,670 --> 00:03:57,599
you know

106
00:04:01,750 --> 00:03:59,680
the reason i maintain an even keel is

107
00:04:04,470 --> 00:04:01,760
not because of john keel by the way and

108
00:04:06,869 --> 00:04:04,480
even keel is because i am a trained

109
00:04:08,309 --> 00:04:06,879
radio broadcaster so they always said

110
00:04:10,470 --> 00:04:08,319
you got to be cheery no matter what's

111
00:04:12,630 --> 00:04:10,480
happening you've got to be cheery i

112
00:04:14,470 --> 00:04:12,640
remember

113
00:04:15,830 --> 00:04:14,480

did you ever hear hillary clinton do the

114

00:04:18,150 --> 00:04:15,840

dog bark

115

00:04:20,710 --> 00:04:18,160

every time she opens her mouth

116

00:04:22,790 --> 00:04:20,720

oh just a minute ba-boom

117

00:04:25,030 --> 00:04:22,800

but seriously there is something out

118

00:04:27,510 --> 00:04:25,040

there now the one we use

119

00:04:30,390 --> 00:04:27,520

for the tech night out live is howard

120

00:04:32,550 --> 00:04:30,400

dean remember howard dean went ah

121

00:04:34,469 --> 00:04:32,560

well he went yeehaw

122

00:04:35,830 --> 00:04:34,479

right well howard dean did that

123

00:04:38,550 --> 00:04:35,840

and that was it

124

00:04:41,030 --> 00:04:38,560

his presidential campaign was toast

125

00:04:43,110 --> 00:04:41,040

donald trump does worse things

126
00:04:45,189 --> 00:04:43,120
yes well we won't even go there he's in

127
00:04:47,909 --> 00:04:45,199
an audience say oh there's a jew over

128
00:04:49,110 --> 00:04:47,919
there hi jew oh there's a black american

129
00:04:50,790 --> 00:04:49,120
over there

130
00:04:52,150 --> 00:04:50,800
i mean

131
00:04:54,550 --> 00:04:52,160
all right

132
00:04:56,629 --> 00:04:54,560
well let's you know not get too far into

133
00:04:59,030 --> 00:04:56,639
the political discussion here but i will

134
00:05:01,270 --> 00:04:59,040
say i made a fake movie trailer

135
00:05:01,909 --> 00:05:01,280
called the hurricane hillary express and

136
00:05:05,350 --> 00:05:01,919
i

137
00:05:09,350 --> 00:05:05,360
cackle

138
00:05:11,430 --> 00:05:09,360

the east from the wizard of oz and i'll

139

00:05:13,350 --> 00:05:11,440

tell you that it's it just morphs

140

00:05:15,510 --> 00:05:13,360

perfectly and it's it's actually quite

141

00:05:17,270 --> 00:05:15,520

frightening let's do this on after the

142

00:05:19,749 --> 00:05:17,280

power cast this week

143

00:05:21,270 --> 00:05:19,759

let's play the audio of that

144

00:05:23,270 --> 00:05:21,280

i could probably figure out a way to do

145

00:05:26,070 --> 00:05:23,280

it uh or you could just go to my uh

146

00:05:26,950 --> 00:05:26,080

youtube channel and dial it up

147

00:05:29,189 --> 00:05:26,960

hmm

148

00:05:32,469 --> 00:05:29,199

you see my wife does that

149

00:05:35,029 --> 00:05:32,479

my wife does a really good imitation of

150

00:05:37,670 --> 00:05:35,039

the wicked witch's laugh

151
00:05:40,710 --> 00:05:37,680
and her laugh is very you know very soft

152
00:05:43,749 --> 00:05:40,720
and girlish but she does his imitation

153
00:05:45,670 --> 00:05:43,759
and then she imitates clinton's laugh

154
00:05:47,749 --> 00:05:45,680
okay well all right so i don't know she

155
00:05:48,950 --> 00:05:47,759
might be able to duplicate it for us you

156
00:05:50,870 --> 00:05:48,960
know like

157
00:05:52,950 --> 00:05:50,880
i could probably find that section of

158
00:05:54,790 --> 00:05:52,960
audio and pull it out well that would be

159
00:05:57,990 --> 00:05:54,800
good i think we can really have fun

160
00:06:00,469 --> 00:05:58,000
there i mean not that any of this makes

161
00:06:02,150 --> 00:06:00,479
any sense to anybody but i think what's

162
00:06:03,990 --> 00:06:02,160
happened this year

163
00:06:06,469 --> 00:06:04,000

and this is not about any particular

164

00:06:09,110 --> 00:06:06,479

political candidate although maybe it is

165

00:06:11,189 --> 00:06:09,120

and that is the tv networks have

166

00:06:13,670 --> 00:06:11,199

revealed their true colors

167

00:06:15,590 --> 00:06:13,680

they are profit-making businesses

168

00:06:18,550 --> 00:06:15,600

it's not liberal media it's not

169

00:06:20,230 --> 00:06:18,560

conservative media it is corporate media

170

00:06:22,550 --> 00:06:20,240

they are here to make a profit they

171

00:06:24,070 --> 00:06:22,560

don't care one quit about the news

172

00:06:25,510 --> 00:06:24,080

unless they get eyeballs on their

173

00:06:27,270 --> 00:06:25,520

websites

174

00:06:29,189 --> 00:06:27,280

clicks on their ads

175

00:06:31,670 --> 00:06:29,199

and ratings

176

00:06:34,550 --> 00:06:31,680

if it's none of the above they'll change

177

00:06:36,230 --> 00:06:34,560

their story yeah

178

00:06:39,830 --> 00:06:36,240

well i mean

179

00:06:44,950 --> 00:06:42,550

the american way indeed

180

00:06:47,510 --> 00:06:44,960

that's right i don't know we've got some

181

00:06:49,110 --> 00:06:47,520

really really terrific guests coming up

182

00:06:51,909 --> 00:06:49,120

on the show in the next couple of weeks

183

00:06:52,950 --> 00:06:51,919

we'll be hearing from robert damon

184

00:06:55,029 --> 00:06:52,960

schneck

185

00:06:57,029 --> 00:06:55,039

now that's a perfect author's name by

186

00:06:58,629 --> 00:06:57,039

the way some people have names that are

187

00:07:00,950 --> 00:06:58,639

perfect for writing books and he's got

188

00:07:05,029 --> 00:07:00,960

one of them he has a book called the bye

189

00:07:06,390 --> 00:07:05,039

bye man and other strange but true tales

190

00:07:08,230 --> 00:07:06,400

and

191

00:07:10,550 --> 00:07:08,240

it's nice to have a place with ghost

192

00:07:11,830 --> 00:07:10,560

stories nice have a ghost story episode

193

00:07:13,189 --> 00:07:11,840

so we'll have that we'll have a lot of

194

00:07:15,110 --> 00:07:13,199

fun with him

195

00:07:17,430 --> 00:07:15,120

and then we've got joseph farrell

196

00:07:20,070 --> 00:07:17,440

returning for kind of a

197

00:07:21,909 --> 00:07:20,080

breakaway civilization round table and

198

00:07:24,230 --> 00:07:21,919

since we're doing that we've asked

199

00:07:26,070 --> 00:07:24,240

walter bosley to return

200

00:07:27,909 --> 00:07:26,080

to be one of the panelists i think we're

201
00:07:30,309 --> 00:07:27,919
going to have a great time so that's in

202
00:07:32,309 --> 00:07:30,319
the next two weeks did you notice that

203
00:07:34,390 --> 00:07:32,319
uh the producer

204
00:07:37,110 --> 00:07:34,400
jim mars pr person

205
00:07:39,270 --> 00:07:37,120
contacted us requesting a slot for jim

206
00:07:42,870 --> 00:07:39,280
to be on the show he was one of the few

207
00:07:45,110 --> 00:07:42,880
speakers at contact in the desert that

208
00:07:47,110 --> 00:07:45,120
i would have gone and seen if i had uh

209
00:07:49,510 --> 00:07:47,120
paid my 270

210
00:07:52,390 --> 00:07:49,520
or however much it was uh

211
00:07:54,469 --> 00:07:52,400
danny sheehan was there um also uh i

212
00:07:55,909 --> 00:07:54,479
think eminently listenable

213
00:07:59,350 --> 00:07:55,919

um of course

214

00:08:00,629 --> 00:07:59,360

the always irrepressible richard dolan

215

00:08:03,670 --> 00:08:00,639

there were a number of people that were

216

00:08:04,790 --> 00:08:03,680

there that i i really felt sort of

217

00:08:08,550 --> 00:08:04,800

lifted it

218

00:08:11,270 --> 00:08:08,560

above its uh prior years

219

00:08:13,350 --> 00:08:11,280

speaker lineups so it'd be neat to have

220

00:08:14,950 --> 00:08:13,360

jim mars on i don't he's not been on the

221

00:08:16,629 --> 00:08:14,960

show since i've been a co-host i'm not

222

00:08:17,830 --> 00:08:16,639

even sure if was he on in the early

223

00:08:20,469 --> 00:08:17,840

years gene

224

00:08:22,230 --> 00:08:20,479

he was on with i think paul kimball i'm

225

00:08:24,150 --> 00:08:22,240

gonna have to look it up yeah it'd be

226

00:08:26,550 --> 00:08:24,160

great to have him back he's uh jim's

227

00:08:27,909 --> 00:08:26,560

jim's just a really really top-notch

228

00:08:29,909 --> 00:08:27,919

researcher and

229

00:08:31,270 --> 00:08:29,919

and and uh and pretty level-headed i

230

00:08:33,269 --> 00:08:31,280

think even though

231

00:08:34,389 --> 00:08:33,279

some of his uh his work is pretty out

232

00:08:37,269 --> 00:08:34,399

there

233

00:08:39,029 --> 00:08:37,279

it's march 7th 2010

234

00:08:41,029 --> 00:08:39,039

and this was one of our early co-hosts

235

00:08:41,990 --> 00:08:41,039

who no longer does it and that's frank

236

00:08:44,230 --> 00:08:42,000

warren

237

00:08:45,910 --> 00:08:44,240

so if you want to hear the first episode

238

00:08:48,550 --> 00:08:45,920

we did with jim mars

239

00:08:51,269 --> 00:08:48,560

it's march 7 2010

240

00:08:54,150 --> 00:08:51,279

frank warren and jim mars

241

00:08:56,470 --> 00:08:54,160

and we called jim mars the czar of

242

00:08:57,829 --> 00:08:56,480

conspiracy theorists

243

00:08:59,430 --> 00:08:57,839

wait

244

00:09:01,990 --> 00:08:59,440

yeah plus we should do a listener

245

00:09:04,310 --> 00:09:02,000

roundtable too i think we're about

246

00:09:06,310 --> 00:09:04,320

about at that point in the year where um

247

00:09:09,990 --> 00:09:06,320

we should touch bases with

248

00:09:13,430 --> 00:09:10,000

with our very very uh up to speed and

249

00:09:15,670 --> 00:09:13,440

in many cases brilliant listeners uh

250

00:09:17,670 --> 00:09:15,680

go ahead and throw it out there and

251
00:09:18,949 --> 00:09:17,680
and sort of let the chips fall where

252
00:09:21,350 --> 00:09:18,959
they may

253
00:09:22,949 --> 00:09:21,360
or let them a fall where they chip yeah

254
00:09:24,470 --> 00:09:22,959
love that too

255
00:09:26,150 --> 00:09:24,480
all right we'll let the may fall with a

256
00:09:28,310 --> 00:09:26,160
chip today

257
00:09:29,910 --> 00:09:28,320
colonel john b

258
00:09:31,990 --> 00:09:29,920
alexander

259
00:09:33,670 --> 00:09:32,000
the non-lethal guy

260
00:09:35,590 --> 00:09:33,680
all right he hasn't been on for a couple

261
00:09:37,509 --> 00:09:35,600
of years and i thought it was high time

262
00:09:39,269 --> 00:09:37,519
to get him back on now this guy's got a

263
00:09:40,949 --> 00:09:39,279

great life by the way you know he's out

264

00:09:42,790 --> 00:09:40,959

there he swims in the morning then he'll

265

00:09:44,389 --> 00:09:42,800

come and do the show and i don't know

266

00:09:46,550 --> 00:09:44,399

what he'll do in the afternoon maybe sit

267

00:09:48,150 --> 00:09:46,560

back and have a cocktail what a life

268

00:09:50,470 --> 00:09:48,160

we'll have to ask him

269

00:09:52,710 --> 00:09:50,480

about what he does and how he does it

270

00:09:54,470 --> 00:09:52,720

because i would like to know

271

00:09:57,030 --> 00:09:54,480

and chris would like to know you know

272

00:09:59,509 --> 00:09:57,040

he's got 26 jobs right now grumpy chris

273

00:10:01,750 --> 00:09:59,519

i'd be grumpy too if i was like that

274

00:10:08,230 --> 00:10:01,760

in any case john b alexander with gina

275

00:10:13,430 --> 00:10:11,030

do you need a website well you can get a

276

00:10:16,310 --> 00:10:13,440

great deal on hosting services with

277

00:10:18,150 --> 00:10:16,320

namecheap's legendary coupon code

278

00:10:20,150 --> 00:10:18,160

they're offering substantial hosting

279

00:10:23,430 --> 00:10:20,160

discounts on shared hosting business

280

00:10:26,069 --> 00:10:23,440

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

281

00:10:28,310 --> 00:10:26,079

even dedicated servers name cheap is

282

00:10:31,750 --> 00:10:28,320

preferred by millions it's backed by a

283

00:10:34,150 --> 00:10:31,760

money back guarantee use the coupon code

284

00:10:37,750 --> 00:10:34,160

legendary to cash in on this special

285

00:10:39,509 --> 00:10:37,760

deal at namecheap.comnamecheap.com

286

00:10:41,509 --> 00:10:39,519

first game attack of the rockoids and it

287

00:10:43,750 --> 00:10:41,519

was a critically acclaimed success and

288

00:10:45,829 --> 00:10:43,760

now there's the coming of the protectors

289

00:10:48,310 --> 00:10:45,839

a former military intelligence man is

290

00:10:50,470 --> 00:10:48,320

contacted by a space woman in a dream a

291

00:10:52,310 --> 00:10:50,480

dream that turns out to be a nightmare

292

00:10:54,550 --> 00:10:52,320

because evil forces on her distant

293

00:10:56,790 --> 00:10:54,560

planet are planning to conquer the earth

294

00:10:59,430 --> 00:10:56,800

this is gripping science fiction of the

295

00:11:01,430 --> 00:10:59,440

classic kind attack of the rochoids and

296

00:11:03,590 --> 00:11:01,440

the coming of the protectors find out

297

00:11:07,350 --> 00:11:03,600

more at rockoids.com that's

298

00:11:12,790 --> 00:11:10,230

dangerous blood clot device alert if you

299

00:11:14,870 --> 00:11:12,800

or a loved one had an ivc filter placed

300

00:11:16,790 --> 00:11:14,880

to prevent blood clots from traveling to

301
00:11:18,550 --> 00:11:16,800
your heart or lungs and suffered an

302
00:11:20,949 --> 00:11:18,560
injury you may be entitled to

303
00:11:23,829 --> 00:11:20,959
substantial financial compensation the

304
00:11:26,150 --> 00:11:23,839
fda warns that ivc filters may cause

305
00:11:28,710 --> 00:11:26,160
serious complications such as heart or

306
00:11:31,110 --> 00:11:28,720
lung damage internal bleeding and even

307
00:11:33,110 --> 00:11:31,120
death these dangerous blood clot devices

308
00:11:35,110 --> 00:11:33,120
can break and the metal fragments can

309
00:11:37,590 --> 00:11:35,120
travel to your heart or lungs causing

310
00:11:39,910 --> 00:11:37,600
serious injuries if you or a loved one

311
00:11:42,550 --> 00:11:39,920
suffered organ damage or other injuries

312
00:11:44,949 --> 00:11:42,560
from an ivc filter you may be entitled

313
00:11:47,990 --> 00:11:44,959

to substantial financial compensation

314

00:11:49,829 --> 00:11:48,000

act now time is limited to file a claim

315

00:11:52,310 --> 00:11:49,839

for a free consultation and free

316

00:11:55,030 --> 00:11:52,320

information call injury help desk at

317

00:11:56,430 --> 00:11:55,040

800-478-1507

318

00:12:00,790 --> 00:11:56,440

800

319

00:12:03,030 --> 00:12:01,990

this is an advertisement paid

320

00:12:04,710 --> 00:12:03,040

non-attorney spokesperson

321

00:12:06,230 --> 00:12:04,720

injuryhelpdesk.com is responsible for

322

00:12:10,430 --> 00:12:06,240

this advertisement principal office las

323

00:12:13,910 --> 00:12:12,389

darkcitydefense.com was born in black

324

00:12:15,670 --> 00:12:13,920

mountain at the foot of the black

325

00:12:17,190 --> 00:12:15,680

mountain range in north carolina from

326

00:12:19,750 --> 00:12:17,200

the dark city as it's affectionately

327

00:12:21,910 --> 00:12:19,760

been named we built an online firearms

328

00:12:24,470 --> 00:12:21,920

pro store that boasts a vast range of

329

00:12:26,470 --> 00:12:24,480

firearms optics and outdoor supplies

330

00:12:28,550 --> 00:12:26,480

with aggressively low everyday pricing

331

00:12:29,389 --> 00:12:28,560

and a free gift pack with every firearms

332

00:12:31,350 --> 00:12:29,399

purchase

333

00:12:33,110 --> 00:12:31,360

darkcitydefense.com is committed to tier

334

00:12:34,710 --> 00:12:33,120

1 customer service and overcoming

335

00:12:36,790 --> 00:12:34,720

darkness by turning on the light of

336

00:12:39,750 --> 00:12:36,800

liberty find the light in our logo and

337

00:12:41,430 --> 00:12:39,760

find out more at darkcitydefense.com

338

00:12:43,670 --> 00:12:41,440

the following is an incredible

339

00:12:45,269 --> 00:12:43,680

life-changing free offer for anyone with

340

00:12:47,350 --> 00:12:45,279

hearing problems who wants to start

341

00:12:49,590 --> 00:12:47,360

hearing everything more clearly again

342

00:12:51,430 --> 00:12:49,600

we're now offering free in-home trials

343

00:12:53,590 --> 00:12:51,440

of a revolutionary hearing breakthrough

344

00:12:55,590 --> 00:12:53,600

called listen clear to anyone who calls

345

00:12:58,550 --> 00:12:55,600

this special toll-free number now

346

00:13:00,389 --> 00:12:58,560

1-800-957-9364

347

00:13:02,710 --> 00:13:00,399

call in the next 10 minutes and you'll

348

00:13:04,710 --> 00:13:02,720

also qualify for free shipping and free

349

00:13:06,470 --> 00:13:04,720

batteries for life listenclear is

350

00:13:08,470 --> 00:13:06,480

precisely designed by top audio

351

00:13:10,470 --> 00:13:08,480

engineers it adjusts to let you find the

352

00:13:12,310 --> 00:13:10,480

perfect way to hear everything wherever

353

00:13:14,470 --> 00:13:12,320

you are and whatever you're doing and

354

00:13:16,310 --> 00:13:14,480

listen clear is so invisible people may

355

00:13:18,150 --> 00:13:16,320

not even know you're wearing it and it's

356

00:13:20,150 --> 00:13:18,160

so lightweight you may even forget

357

00:13:21,990 --> 00:13:20,160

you're wearing it too don't miss this

358

00:13:23,910 --> 00:13:22,000

special life-changing opportunity to

359

00:13:26,790 --> 00:13:23,920

hear everything more clearly again for

360

00:13:28,870 --> 00:13:26,800

free with a 100 free in-home trial free

361

00:13:31,110 --> 00:13:28,880

shipping and even free batteries for

362

00:13:35,389 --> 00:13:31,120

life for free information call now

363

00:13:41,350 --> 00:13:39,590

1-800-957-9364 1-800-957-9364

364

00:13:43,430 --> 00:13:41,360

we use mobile devices right against our

365

00:13:45,030 --> 00:13:43,440

bodies every day but growing scientific

366

00:13:46,949 --> 00:13:45,040

evidence has emerged showing serious

367

00:13:49,110 --> 00:13:46,959

health risks associated with exposure to

368

00:13:51,190 --> 00:13:49,120

emf radiation emitted from these devices

369

00:13:52,790 --> 00:13:51,200

the solution is defender shield the most

370

00:13:54,389 --> 00:13:52,800

effective mobile radiation shielding

371

00:13:57,110 --> 00:13:54,399

ever developed defender shield blocks

372

00:13:59,110 --> 00:13:57,120

virtually 100 of emf radiation from cell

373

00:14:02,310 --> 00:13:59,120

phones tablets and laptops and starts at

374

00:14:04,910 --> 00:14:02,320

just 64.99 by now at defendershield.com

375

00:14:07,030 --> 00:14:04,920

for 10 off use promo code gcn

376

00:14:11,670 --> 00:14:07,040

defendershield.com the worldwide leader

377

00:14:16,389 --> 00:14:13,910

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

378

00:14:19,910 --> 00:14:16,399

comment or question about the paracast

379

00:14:23,189 --> 00:14:19,920

send it to news theparacast.com

380

00:14:25,030 --> 00:14:23,199

that's news at theparacast.com

381

00:14:27,509 --> 00:14:25,040

and don't forget to visit our famous

382

00:14:31,430 --> 00:14:27,519

paracast community forums at

383

00:14:36,069 --> 00:14:34,150

we're joined by colonel john b alexander

384

00:14:37,750 --> 00:14:36,079

this week on the power cast it's a

385

00:14:38,470 --> 00:14:37,760

couple of years since he appeared with

386

00:14:41,990 --> 00:14:38,480

us

387

00:14:44,949 --> 00:14:42,000

he came on he was telling me that he was

388

00:14:47,189 --> 00:14:44,959

having kind of a midday breakfast is it

389

00:14:48,949 --> 00:14:47,199

is that what you were just eating

390

00:14:50,949 --> 00:14:48,959

no it's lunch but it's just the first

391

00:14:52,870 --> 00:14:50,959

time that i eat

392

00:14:54,069 --> 00:14:52,880

so you no longer eat breakfast i have to

393

00:14:57,509 --> 00:14:54,079

have breakfast

394

00:14:59,189 --> 00:14:57,519

oh i meet with us we have special forces

395

00:15:02,470 --> 00:14:59,199

dinosaurs that get together every

396

00:15:04,389 --> 00:15:02,480

wednesday morning which this is and

397

00:15:06,150 --> 00:15:04,399

like i said i just don't start eating

398

00:15:09,030 --> 00:15:06,160

until about noon

399

00:15:09,910 --> 00:15:09,040

being an owl i much prefer later than

400

00:15:10,829 --> 00:15:09,920

these

401
00:15:13,189 --> 00:15:10,839
early

402
00:15:15,990 --> 00:15:13,199
risers it's funny i've been calling

403
00:15:18,310 --> 00:15:16,000
myself the tech night out for

404
00:15:19,110 --> 00:15:18,320
i don't know 15 years now

405
00:15:21,990 --> 00:15:19,120
and

406
00:15:23,990 --> 00:15:22,000
the thing is here is that these days

407
00:15:27,030 --> 00:15:24,000
i go to sleep by about

408
00:15:29,110 --> 00:15:27,040
10 o'clock or so and i'm off about six

409
00:15:29,910 --> 00:15:29,120
so i don't know what kind of night owl i

410
00:15:30,870 --> 00:15:29,920
am

411
00:15:31,829 --> 00:15:30,880
anymore

412
00:15:35,110 --> 00:15:31,839
no

413
00:15:36,710 --> 00:15:35,120

midnight's early for me

414

00:15:38,550 --> 00:15:36,720

well welcome back to the show john it's

415

00:15:39,350 --> 00:15:38,560

been a long time uh good to hear your

416

00:15:40,550 --> 00:15:39,360

voice

417

00:15:42,310 --> 00:15:40,560

hi chris

418

00:15:43,990 --> 00:15:42,320

how's victoria doing

419

00:15:45,910 --> 00:15:44,000

oh very well

420

00:15:47,670 --> 00:15:45,920

you guys still traveling up a storm like

421

00:15:50,069 --> 00:15:47,680

you were last year

422

00:15:54,389 --> 00:15:50,079

a fair amount

423

00:15:55,829 --> 00:15:54,399

recently back from brazil

424

00:15:58,470 --> 00:15:55,839

some of the stuff that happened there

425

00:16:01,269 --> 00:15:58,480

but uh yeah i'm very interested to hear

426

00:16:03,990 --> 00:16:01,279

it yeah okay yeah it's it's amazing it's

427

00:16:06,069 --> 00:16:04,000

hard to keep up with you sometimes

428

00:16:08,949 --> 00:16:06,079

so uh you're still doing your journeys

429

00:16:09,910 --> 00:16:08,959

uh checking out uh shamanic traditions

430

00:16:13,910 --> 00:16:09,920

and

431

00:16:18,389 --> 00:16:15,990

the next

432

00:16:20,150 --> 00:16:18,399

next scheduled one is diving with great

433

00:16:24,230 --> 00:16:20,160

white sharks

434

00:16:26,310 --> 00:16:24,240

a little different and i think

435

00:16:28,550 --> 00:16:26,320

depending on when the last time was that

436

00:16:30,230 --> 00:16:28,560

we talked uh

437

00:16:32,629 --> 00:16:30,240

you had just swam with the with the gray

438

00:16:35,749 --> 00:16:32,639

whales i believe oh okay i was going to

439

00:16:39,590 --> 00:16:35,759

say two years ago we were with

440

00:16:41,509 --> 00:16:39,600

humpback whales and uh tonga well as

441

00:16:43,749 --> 00:16:41,519

someone that's had to deal with a lot of

442

00:16:45,670 --> 00:16:43,759

politicians in your uh your

443

00:16:47,030 --> 00:16:45,680

long and storied career

444

00:16:48,829 --> 00:16:47,040

you've had a lot of practice swimming

445

00:16:51,990 --> 00:16:48,839

with sharks so uh

446

00:16:53,990 --> 00:16:52,000

i i'm not i'm not too alarmed

447

00:16:55,829 --> 00:16:54,000

by that you're not going down to south

448

00:16:58,150 --> 00:16:55,839

africa are you where they where they

449

00:17:00,949 --> 00:16:58,160

leap out of the water and grab seals and

450

00:17:04,230 --> 00:17:00,959

stuff no this is isle de guadalupe which

451
00:17:06,630 --> 00:17:04,240
is a couple hundred miles off mexico

452
00:17:08,150 --> 00:17:06,640
oh okay well that's uh

453
00:17:10,949 --> 00:17:08,160
yeah warmer climbs

454
00:17:11,909 --> 00:17:10,959
you'll you'll see that uh island quite a

455
00:17:13,110 --> 00:17:11,919
bit

456
00:17:14,870 --> 00:17:13,120
so i hope you hope they're gonna give

457
00:17:17,189 --> 00:17:14,880
you a cage or you're just gonna scare

458
00:17:21,029 --> 00:17:17,199
them off with your uh

459
00:17:24,069 --> 00:17:21,039
we actually were scheduled a year ago

460
00:17:26,150 --> 00:17:24,079
and uh hurricane patrick came through

461
00:17:28,950 --> 00:17:26,160
and disrupted things

462
00:17:32,310 --> 00:17:28,960
even though it went in further south uh

463
00:17:34,310 --> 00:17:32,320

the waters were i guess too choppy they

464

00:17:37,350 --> 00:17:34,320

said you got to go a couple of hundred

465

00:17:39,909 --> 00:17:37,360

miles once you've checked in in mexico

466

00:17:41,669 --> 00:17:39,919

itself so it got

467

00:17:43,350 --> 00:17:41,679

got delayed

468

00:17:44,630 --> 00:17:43,360

well i don't think i need to wish you

469

00:17:47,270 --> 00:17:44,640

luck because you wouldn't do it if you

470

00:17:49,029 --> 00:17:47,280

thought you needed some so uh you know i

471

00:17:50,710 --> 00:17:49,039

i have fun

472

00:17:52,390 --> 00:17:50,720

closing another adventure

473

00:17:54,710 --> 00:17:52,400

boy i'll say um

474

00:17:57,510 --> 00:17:54,720

you should give workshops so other

475

00:17:59,190 --> 00:17:57,520

people can figure out how to

476

00:18:01,669 --> 00:17:59,200

do the amount of traveling to

477

00:18:04,549 --> 00:18:01,679

interesting places and meet intriguing

478

00:18:05,750 --> 00:18:04,559

people like you do so where do we want

479

00:18:07,830 --> 00:18:05,760

to go today

480

00:18:09,990 --> 00:18:07,840

well that's a good question we've got uh

481

00:18:12,390 --> 00:18:10,000

got quite a bit that we can talk about

482

00:18:14,150 --> 00:18:12,400

anything on your mind lately that's uh

483

00:18:16,549 --> 00:18:14,160

stuff that you've been researching or

484

00:18:17,830 --> 00:18:16,559

working on we'd love to uh catch up

485

00:18:20,070 --> 00:18:17,840

with your

486

00:18:21,669 --> 00:18:20,080

process a little bit and talk you know

487

00:18:24,070 --> 00:18:21,679

some about your travels

488

00:18:26,830 --> 00:18:24,080

given the show uh did have an

489

00:18:31,990 --> 00:18:26,840

interesting incident last

490

00:18:35,350 --> 00:18:32,000

november i had my second ufo sighting

491

00:18:37,830 --> 00:18:35,360

what was significant about that

492

00:18:41,110 --> 00:18:37,840

was i was down visiting in north

493

00:18:43,029 --> 00:18:41,120

carolina visiting an individual who had

494

00:18:43,909 --> 00:18:43,039

a story

495

00:18:45,029 --> 00:18:43,919

that

496

00:18:47,909 --> 00:18:45,039

if i

497

00:18:49,590 --> 00:18:47,919

just listened to it we would have

498

00:18:52,710 --> 00:18:49,600

you know chucked it off and just say

499

00:18:55,270 --> 00:18:52,720

this is just too impossible

500

00:18:58,470 --> 00:18:55,280

which includes abduction and missing

501
00:19:01,350 --> 00:18:58,480
time and interaction with some kind of

502
00:19:04,230 --> 00:19:01,360
creepy crawlers and some robotic things

503
00:19:06,150 --> 00:19:04,240
and ufos sitting there and

504
00:19:07,029 --> 00:19:06,160
continuing events

505
00:19:10,390 --> 00:19:07,039
so

506
00:19:12,070 --> 00:19:10,400
victoria and i went down last november

507
00:19:14,870 --> 00:19:12,080
and we uh

508
00:19:17,190 --> 00:19:14,880
the individual took us to the site where

509
00:19:18,630 --> 00:19:17,200
this had taken place

510
00:19:21,630 --> 00:19:18,640
in the area sort of what i call

511
00:19:24,470 --> 00:19:21,640
transitional it's uh

512
00:19:27,830 --> 00:19:24,480
quasi-rural but you know close to

513
00:19:29,669 --> 00:19:27,840

metropolitan area and building up

514

00:19:32,470 --> 00:19:29,679

so if went down explained where

515

00:19:34,390 --> 00:19:32,480

everything had uh had occurred it was

516

00:19:37,029 --> 00:19:34,400

down near a river

517

00:19:39,590 --> 00:19:37,039

really muddy and hard to get to

518

00:19:42,630 --> 00:19:39,600

so we came back up

519

00:19:45,510 --> 00:19:42,640

early evening just getting dark

520

00:19:47,750 --> 00:19:45,520

and we're standing by the car just

521

00:19:51,190 --> 00:19:47,760

chit-chatting about you know background

522

00:19:53,750 --> 00:19:51,200

material and all of a sudden he says oh

523

00:19:56,630 --> 00:19:53,760

i feel they're here

524

00:19:58,789 --> 00:19:56,640

and within 15 seconds something just

525

00:20:01,110 --> 00:19:58,799

popped into the site above us and went

526

00:20:03,830 --> 00:20:01,120

zipping off to the south

527

00:20:07,029 --> 00:20:03,840

so the sighting itself wasn't that

528

00:20:09,590 --> 00:20:07,039

you know dramatic but it's the temporal

529

00:20:11,669 --> 00:20:09,600

relationship where the individual said i

530

00:20:13,750 --> 00:20:11,679

feel they're here and

531

00:20:15,110 --> 00:20:13,760

sure enough it appears

532

00:20:17,190 --> 00:20:15,120

well that

533

00:20:19,110 --> 00:20:17,200

let's talk about that a little bit now i

534

00:20:20,390 --> 00:20:19,120

have talked with a number of people over

535

00:20:23,190 --> 00:20:20,400

the years that

536

00:20:26,470 --> 00:20:23,200

claim to have some sort of

537

00:20:27,350 --> 00:20:26,480

ability such as you describe of picking

538

00:20:29,830 --> 00:20:27,360

up

539

00:20:31,750 --> 00:20:29,840

some sort of energy field or

540

00:20:33,590 --> 00:20:31,760

i'm not exactly sure you know what

541

00:20:34,630 --> 00:20:33,600

people are picking up ray stanford comes

542

00:20:36,950 --> 00:20:34,640

to mind

543

00:20:38,630 --> 00:20:36,960

um he's he's someone that uh

544

00:20:41,270 --> 00:20:38,640

claims that he can tell when when things

545

00:20:43,830 --> 00:20:41,280

are around what did

546

00:20:46,390 --> 00:20:43,840

is this a consciousness thing is it a

547

00:20:49,029 --> 00:20:46,400

physiological thing picking up on

548

00:20:50,950 --> 00:20:49,039

possibly changes in magnetic field or

549

00:20:52,470 --> 00:20:50,960

gravitational fields what do you think

550

00:20:56,390 --> 00:20:52,480

what's behind that

551

00:20:59,270 --> 00:20:56,400

well i have a slide that i use in all of

552

00:21:03,190 --> 00:20:59,280

my presentations on phenomena and some

553

00:21:06,149 --> 00:21:03,200

others and in it it affects uh of course

554

00:21:07,110 --> 00:21:06,159

ufos and near-death experience after

555

00:21:09,149 --> 00:21:07,120

death

556

00:21:11,909 --> 00:21:09,159

uh fire walking

557

00:21:13,190 --> 00:21:11,919

psychokinesis of metal bending

558

00:21:15,350 --> 00:21:13,200

uh even

559

00:21:18,950 --> 00:21:15,360

susquash and whatnot

560

00:21:20,950 --> 00:21:18,960

and the words that go with that is

561

00:21:24,549 --> 00:21:20,960

i think all of these are interrelated

562

00:21:26,789 --> 00:21:24,559

somehow no i can't be exactly sure how

563

00:21:28,950 --> 00:21:26,799

but i believe that consciousness

564

00:21:31,750 --> 00:21:28,960

is a piece of that

565

00:21:34,630 --> 00:21:31,760

one of the problems that we have

566

00:21:36,710 --> 00:21:34,640

and often on shows like this where they

567

00:21:39,510 --> 00:21:36,720

try to stovepipe and they say okay we'll

568

00:21:42,789 --> 00:21:39,520

talk about ufos or poltergeists or

569

00:21:45,990 --> 00:21:42,799

psychokinesis or whatnot and

570

00:21:49,990 --> 00:21:46,000

look at them you know in isolation

571

00:21:52,950 --> 00:21:51,750

i couldn't agree more i've been an

572

00:21:55,110 --> 00:21:52,960

advocate for

573

00:21:56,789 --> 00:21:55,120

some sort of unified field theory work

574

00:21:58,310 --> 00:21:56,799

uh for quite a while

575

00:22:01,270 --> 00:21:58,320

my trickster book was an attempt to

576
00:22:03,510 --> 00:22:01,280
begin that process because i found that

577
00:22:06,149 --> 00:22:03,520
oftentimes there's a trick trickster-ish

578
00:22:08,789 --> 00:22:06,159
element that seems to i don't know be

579
00:22:10,310 --> 00:22:08,799
consistent almost uh throughout the

580
00:22:12,710 --> 00:22:10,320
literature there's always some

581
00:22:14,470 --> 00:22:12,720
inexplicable thing that uh

582
00:22:16,630 --> 00:22:14,480
tends to be uh

583
00:22:18,390 --> 00:22:16,640
held back often times by the witness

584
00:22:19,350 --> 00:22:18,400
because for fear that it would call the

585
00:22:21,909 --> 00:22:19,360
rest of

586
00:22:24,630 --> 00:22:21,919
the experience or account into question

587
00:22:27,190 --> 00:22:24,640
i find that oftentimes some of the more

588
00:22:29,830 --> 00:22:27,200

compelling elements of a particular

589

00:22:32,470 --> 00:22:29,840

series of events or event is

590

00:22:33,430 --> 00:22:32,480

the inexplicable nature of an element of

591

00:22:36,149 --> 00:22:33,440

that

592

00:22:37,590 --> 00:22:36,159

physical

593

00:22:39,909 --> 00:22:37,600

besides consciousness do you think that

594

00:22:42,549 --> 00:22:39,919

there's a way for the human body to be

595

00:22:43,909 --> 00:22:42,559

tuned to changes in

596

00:22:46,230 --> 00:22:43,919

environment

597

00:22:49,669 --> 00:22:46,240

yeah obviously that happens that there

598

00:22:51,750 --> 00:22:49,679

is a physiological response of some kind

599

00:23:00,789 --> 00:22:51,760

we have john alexander with gene and

600

00:23:05,630 --> 00:23:04,310

thank you for listening to gcn

601
00:23:08,630 --> 00:23:05,640
be sure to visit

602
00:23:10,549 --> 00:23:08,640
gcnlive.com today

603
00:23:12,390 --> 00:23:10,559
hi this is dr joel wallick the mineral

604
00:23:14,789 --> 00:23:12,400
doctor you've heard me talk about 90 for

605
00:23:17,270 --> 00:23:14,799
life for years 60 minerals 16 vitamins

606
00:23:18,789 --> 00:23:17,280
12 amino acids 2 fatty acids you may not

607
00:23:20,789 --> 00:23:18,799
know this that i've actually designed

608
00:23:22,630 --> 00:23:20,799
arthur decks for animals

609
00:23:25,190 --> 00:23:22,640
that's right

610
00:23:26,710 --> 00:23:25,200
your pets need 90 for life too

611
00:23:30,230 --> 00:23:26,720
get this essential pet product by

612
00:23:37,990 --> 00:23:32,110
that's

613
00:23:42,950 --> 00:23:40,630

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

614

00:23:45,029 --> 00:23:42,960

get back to nature expand your horizons

615

00:23:47,029 --> 00:23:45,039

with the highest quality most versatile

616

00:23:49,750 --> 00:23:47,039

unique slingshots and sling bows on the

617

00:23:51,669 --> 00:23:49,760

market at slingbow.com slingbow products

618

00:23:54,230 --> 00:23:51,679

are compact and models start from just

619

00:23:55,990 --> 00:23:54,240

17.98 they're perfect for your bug out

620

00:23:57,669 --> 00:23:56,000

bag or storing in your vehicle give

621

00:24:00,070 --> 00:23:57,679

yourself and your loved ones the

622

00:24:02,390 --> 00:24:00,080

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

623

00:24:04,470 --> 00:24:02,400

new frontier in archery and truly modern

624

00:24:10,789 --> 00:24:04,480

twist on this primitive survival tool

625

00:24:15,110 --> 00:24:12,470

this is a healthcare alert from the pain

626

00:24:16,870 --> 00:24:15,120

relief hotline if you a family member or

627

00:24:18,870 --> 00:24:16,880

a loved one suffers from knee back

628

00:24:20,630 --> 00:24:18,880

shoulder or ankle pain and have medicare

629

00:24:22,710 --> 00:24:20,640

as your primary insurance we've got

630

00:24:24,870 --> 00:24:22,720

great news you don't have to suffer any

631

00:24:26,630 --> 00:24:24,880

longer you can immediately qualify for a

632

00:24:28,789 --> 00:24:26,640

pain relieving brace at little or no

633

00:24:30,830 --> 00:24:28,799

cost to you by calling our 24 7 pain

634

00:24:32,630 --> 00:24:30,840

relief hotline at

635

00:24:34,470 --> 00:24:32,640

866-389-06

636

00:24:36,630 --> 00:24:34,480

delivery is free and all paperwork is

637

00:24:38,470 --> 00:24:36,640

handled for you if you are on medicare

638

00:24:40,950 --> 00:24:38,480

and have knee back shoulder or ankle

639

00:24:42,470 --> 00:24:40,960

pain don't wait you can qualify to

640

00:24:44,470 --> 00:24:42,480

immediately receive a pain relieving

641

00:24:47,269 --> 00:24:44,480

brace at little or no cost by calling

642

00:24:49,510 --> 00:24:47,279

our 24 7 pain hotline now at eight six

643

00:24:51,750 --> 00:24:49,520

six three eight nine zero six two zero

644

00:24:53,510 --> 00:24:51,760

our representatives are standing by 24 7

645

00:24:55,590 --> 00:24:53,520

to take your call and rush you your pain

646

00:24:57,669 --> 00:24:55,600

relieving brace at little or no cost to

647

00:24:59,750 --> 00:24:57,679

you shipping is free and all paperwork

648

00:25:02,149 --> 00:24:59,760

is handled for you just call eight six

649

00:25:03,990 --> 00:25:02,159

six three eight nine zero six two zero

650

00:25:06,710 --> 00:25:04,000

that's eight six six three eight nine

651
00:25:10,630 --> 00:25:06,720
zero six two zero again eight six six

652
00:25:12,630 --> 00:25:10,640
three eight nine zero six two zero

653
00:25:14,710 --> 00:25:12,640
are you worried about your mom or dad

654
00:25:17,350 --> 00:25:14,720
living alone in their house

655
00:25:19,830 --> 00:25:17,360
hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

656
00:25:22,149 --> 00:25:19,840
difficult it is to find senior care for

657
00:25:25,110 --> 00:25:22,159
someone you love that's why i recommend

658
00:25:26,950 --> 00:25:25,120
a free service called a place for mom

659
00:25:28,870 --> 00:25:26,960
they are the nation's largest senior

660
00:25:30,950 --> 00:25:28,880
living referral service

661
00:25:33,029 --> 00:25:30,960
call a place for mom today

662
00:25:35,350 --> 00:25:33,039
to receive free information on senior

663
00:25:40,950 --> 00:25:35,360

living communities in your area call a

664

00:25:46,070 --> 00:25:43,510

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

665

00:25:48,149 --> 00:25:46,080

advice from local advisors and a

666

00:25:50,310 --> 00:25:48,159

personalized list of senior living

667

00:25:52,549 --> 00:25:50,320

communities you can visit if you have

668

00:25:55,029 --> 00:25:52,559

questions about senior care for your mom

669

00:25:57,269 --> 00:25:55,039

or dad there's a place for answers a

670

00:25:58,630 --> 00:25:57,279

place for mom call a place for mom in

671

00:26:00,549 --> 00:25:58,640

the next 10 minutes to get your free

672

00:26:02,230 --> 00:26:00,559

ebook on financing senior care as well

673

00:26:05,070 --> 00:26:02,240

as free information on senior living

674

00:26:09,190 --> 00:26:05,080

communities in your area call

675

00:26:12,070 --> 00:26:09,200

1-800-704-6182 that's 1-800-704-6182

676

00:26:13,990 --> 00:26:12,080

hi this is ron paul i'm a former 22-year

677

00:26:16,230 --> 00:26:14,000

congressman and republican presidential

678

00:26:17,909 --> 00:26:16,240

candidate i'm here to tell you about

679

00:26:19,990 --> 00:26:17,919

something that just might save your

680

00:26:22,149 --> 00:26:20,000

lives you never know when there will be

681

00:26:24,230 --> 00:26:22,159

another katrina an economic collapse or

682

00:26:25,909 --> 00:26:24,240

a serious drought we should all have a

683

00:26:27,830 --> 00:26:25,919

little food storage that will carry us

684

00:26:30,549 --> 00:26:27,840

through tough times i'm going to tell

685

00:26:32,390 --> 00:26:30,559

you about a great way to do that a u.s

686

00:26:34,470 --> 00:26:32,400

company named harvest right has a

687

00:26:37,190 --> 00:26:34,480

kitchen appliance that can help you be

688

00:26:39,029 --> 00:26:37,200

prepared it's a home freeze dryer with

689

00:26:41,590 --> 00:26:39,039

the product you can preserve the foods

690

00:26:44,070 --> 00:26:41,600

your family loves and the best part is

691

00:26:46,390 --> 00:26:44,080

the food will last 25 years and still

692

00:26:48,470 --> 00:26:46,400

taste great i've tried it and it's

693

00:26:50,549 --> 00:26:48,480

amazing with a home freeze dryer from

694

00:26:53,110 --> 00:26:50,559

harvest right you can literally freeze

695

00:26:55,750 --> 00:26:53,120

dry anything you eat even things like

696

00:27:00,230 --> 00:26:55,760

ice cream to learn more call harvest

697

00:27:06,630 --> 00:27:01,549

or go to

698

00:27:06,640 --> 00:27:13,269

or harvestright.com

699

00:27:17,350 --> 00:27:14,950

this is leslie kane and i'm with the

700

00:27:21,510 --> 00:27:17,360

coalition for freedom of information and

701
00:27:26,149 --> 00:27:23,990
so as the discussion started with

702
00:27:28,870 --> 00:27:26,159
colonel john alexander talking about the

703
00:27:31,269 --> 00:27:28,880
possibilities here of a unified field

704
00:27:33,350 --> 00:27:31,279
theory accounting for all the ins and

705
00:27:35,909 --> 00:27:33,360
outs of a paranormal experience it's not

706
00:27:38,710 --> 00:27:35,919
just a ghost it's not just a ufo chris

707
00:27:42,149 --> 00:27:38,720
asked a question of colonel alexander

708
00:27:43,110 --> 00:27:42,159
would you continue your response please

709
00:27:44,710 --> 00:27:43,120
well

710
00:27:47,350 --> 00:27:44,720
i think one of the things that he asked

711
00:27:50,310 --> 00:27:47,360
about or mentioned is really quite

712
00:27:52,950 --> 00:27:50,320
important and almost ubiquitous

713
00:27:55,430 --> 00:27:52,960

and that is the trickster component and

714

00:27:58,470 --> 00:27:55,440

one of the problems you have is none of

715

00:28:00,070 --> 00:27:58,480

these things ever always fit

716

00:28:02,310 --> 00:28:00,080

no matter what you do when you're

717

00:28:03,430 --> 00:28:02,320

setting phenomena usually you start down

718

00:28:05,909 --> 00:28:03,440

a path

719

00:28:09,269 --> 00:28:05,919

and all of a sudden you see

720

00:28:11,350 --> 00:28:09,279

a significant ship if you take ufos

721

00:28:13,750 --> 00:28:11,360

look at how many times you know the

722

00:28:16,470 --> 00:28:13,760

whole context has changed from old air

723

00:28:18,789 --> 00:28:16,480

ships to where whether having more

724

00:28:21,510 --> 00:28:18,799

abductions the kinds of things that are

725

00:28:24,789 --> 00:28:21,520

seen etc

726

00:28:28,310 --> 00:28:24,799

but the trickster tends to show up

727

00:28:33,830 --> 00:28:31,990

what's locally known as skinwalker ranch

728

00:28:35,909 --> 00:28:33,840

as you know i worked for bob and had

729

00:28:38,870 --> 00:28:35,919

spent time up there

730

00:28:40,870 --> 00:28:38,880

and there were very very strange things

731

00:28:43,590 --> 00:28:40,880

that happened no doubt about it when we

732

00:28:45,990 --> 00:28:43,600

had you know the ranch instrumented

733

00:28:49,510 --> 00:28:46,000

and it was kind of amazing how many

734

00:28:52,230 --> 00:28:49,520

things would happen like just off camera

735

00:28:54,870 --> 00:28:52,240

and i've always said that there seems to

736

00:28:55,750 --> 00:28:54,880

be some kind of higher consciousness at

737

00:28:59,110 --> 00:28:55,760

play

738

00:29:01,190 --> 00:28:59,120

it certainly has a sense of humor

739

00:29:03,350 --> 00:29:01,200

and you start studying something and

740

00:29:04,710 --> 00:29:03,360

then it's like whatever that is the

741

00:29:08,230 --> 00:29:04,720

controlling

742

00:29:10,470 --> 00:29:08,240

force goes ah you like that try this

743

00:29:12,470 --> 00:29:10,480

and throws you know something from left

744

00:29:14,710 --> 00:29:12,480

field at you

745

00:29:16,710 --> 00:29:14,720

well the classic example would be the

746

00:29:18,549 --> 00:29:16,720

the one camera filming the other camera

747

00:29:20,789 --> 00:29:18,559

and having the one camera

748

00:29:23,510 --> 00:29:20,799

not pick up how the the wires were

749

00:29:24,310 --> 00:29:23,520

jerked out of the camera on in in in

750

00:29:25,830 --> 00:29:24,320

view

751

00:29:28,070 --> 00:29:25,840

i mean that to me is is one of the

752

00:29:29,990 --> 00:29:28,080

classics of the literature especially

753

00:29:30,789 --> 00:29:30,000

with the kind of talent that was up

754

00:29:33,430 --> 00:29:30,799

there

755

00:29:36,070 --> 00:29:33,440

uh you know in real time observing this

756

00:29:38,389 --> 00:29:36,080

it's just inconceivable to me that uh

757

00:29:39,830 --> 00:29:38,399

a scientist wouldn't walk away from that

758

00:29:41,510 --> 00:29:39,840

convinced that there was something

759

00:29:43,510 --> 00:29:41,520

really uh

760

00:29:45,350 --> 00:29:43,520

almost i don't know i

761

00:29:46,710 --> 00:29:45,360

the trickster word is is kind of

762

00:29:48,789 --> 00:29:46,720

overused i think is a little bit

763

00:29:50,470 --> 00:29:48,799

misunderstood by most people out there i

764

00:29:52,070 --> 00:29:50,480

know you you uh

765

00:29:54,310 --> 00:29:52,080

you're well aware of it

766

00:29:56,630 --> 00:29:54,320

we're being toyed with in in in one

767

00:29:58,470 --> 00:29:56,640

sense of the word it's it's uh

768

00:30:00,470 --> 00:29:58,480

it's almost like a cat and mouse game

769

00:30:01,909 --> 00:30:00,480

it's like how how much

770

00:30:03,830 --> 00:30:01,919

can it do

771

00:30:05,669 --> 00:30:03,840

before you just throw your hands up and

772

00:30:07,190 --> 00:30:05,679

just say that's it

773

00:30:09,510 --> 00:30:07,200

i've had enough

774

00:30:11,669 --> 00:30:09,520

i said that a long time ago folks i

775

00:30:13,669 --> 00:30:11,679

really did i mean you look at this

776

00:30:17,430 --> 00:30:13,679

year's election in the u.s and you know

777

00:30:20,630 --> 00:30:19,590

i assume we're not doing a political

778

00:30:22,310 --> 00:30:20,640

show

779

00:30:24,230 --> 00:30:22,320

although we can

780

00:30:27,029 --> 00:30:24,240

we've been spanked here in recent weeks

781

00:30:28,870 --> 00:30:27,039

for uh diving into the political realm

782

00:30:30,549 --> 00:30:28,880

a lot of our listeners that's a lot they

783

00:30:32,950 --> 00:30:30,559

tune into our show to get away from all

784

00:30:34,549 --> 00:30:32,960

that so we do we do try to you know dole

785

00:30:36,230 --> 00:30:34,559

it out in uh

786

00:30:37,110 --> 00:30:36,240

bite-sized increments let's put it that

787

00:30:39,510 --> 00:30:37,120

way

788

00:30:42,310 --> 00:30:39,520

i would ask then if you saw my last

789

00:30:44,870 --> 00:30:42,320

publication huffington post called the

790

00:30:45,990 --> 00:30:44,880

day democracy died

791

00:30:48,789 --> 00:30:46,000

oh boy

792

00:30:50,389 --> 00:30:48,799

well okay you raised the issue

793

00:30:52,710 --> 00:30:50,399

please tell me more

794

00:30:54,630 --> 00:30:52,720

let's go there definitely okay we're

795

00:30:55,669 --> 00:30:54,640

gonna get spanked here so let me put on

796

00:30:57,430 --> 00:30:55,679

my

797

00:31:02,950 --> 00:30:57,440

kevlar suit

798

00:31:04,870 --> 00:31:02,960

all those bat utilities go ahead no you

799

00:31:07,590 --> 00:31:04,880

don't really have to i say the day

800

00:31:11,430 --> 00:31:07,600

democracy died and it had been on life

801
00:31:14,870 --> 00:31:11,440
support before but was 21 january

802
00:31:17,830 --> 00:31:14,880
uh 2010. uh that's the day that uh

803
00:31:20,389 --> 00:31:17,840
citizens united uh came down and just

804
00:31:21,909 --> 00:31:20,399
playing everything

805
00:31:22,710 --> 00:31:21,919
you know where

806
00:31:25,269 --> 00:31:22,720
as

807
00:31:27,350 --> 00:31:25,279
romney famously said corporations are

808
00:31:28,149 --> 00:31:27,360
people we have

809
00:31:31,669 --> 00:31:28,159
just

810
00:31:34,870 --> 00:31:31,679
ridiculous amounts of money being put in

811
00:31:37,029 --> 00:31:34,880
and that it goes to without

812
00:31:39,269 --> 00:31:37,039
knowing where it comes from the lack of

813
00:31:42,149 --> 00:31:39,279

transparency with the packs and super

814

00:31:43,509 --> 00:31:42,159

packs where the donors don't have to be

815

00:31:44,950 --> 00:31:43,519

uh named

816

00:31:47,750 --> 00:31:44,960

one of the things i point to in the

817

00:31:48,549 --> 00:31:47,760

article i said you know tip o'neill once

818

00:31:51,830 --> 00:31:48,559

said

819

00:31:53,990 --> 00:31:51,840

all politics is local that is no longer

820

00:31:58,070 --> 00:31:54,000

true that may be where you go to vote

821

00:32:01,909 --> 00:31:58,080

but you see now external funds come in

822

00:32:04,870 --> 00:32:01,919

for instance uh remember the governor of

823

00:32:07,350 --> 00:32:04,880

wisconsin was supposed to be recalled

824

00:32:09,990 --> 00:32:07,360

and in my view should have been even

825

00:32:10,870 --> 00:32:10,000

though it was my home state uh at one

826

00:32:13,350 --> 00:32:10,880

point

827

00:32:16,149 --> 00:32:13,360

well you know they did some funky stuff

828

00:32:18,149 --> 00:32:16,159

at the ballot box there i understand

829

00:32:20,710 --> 00:32:18,159

well now the biggest thing there was the

830

00:32:23,190 --> 00:32:20,720

amount of money there was uh i think

831

00:32:25,909 --> 00:32:23,200

it's about 30 million dollars came in

832

00:32:29,750 --> 00:32:25,919

from outside funds people outside the

833

00:32:31,830 --> 00:32:29,760

state to influence that election well

834

00:32:34,310 --> 00:32:31,840

you know what there's something else too

835

00:32:36,389 --> 00:32:34,320

just to show you what's admitted so we

836

00:32:38,950 --> 00:32:36,399

have that governor who ran for president

837

00:32:41,350 --> 00:32:38,960

for about an hour had plenty of money

838

00:32:42,950 --> 00:32:41,360

from the koch brothers

839

00:32:46,310 --> 00:32:42,960

and then was

840

00:32:47,029 --> 00:32:46,320

shellacked by trump and the others okay

841

00:32:48,789 --> 00:32:47,039

now

842

00:32:51,590 --> 00:32:48,799

governor walker

843

00:32:53,750 --> 00:32:51,600

was fooled one time by a prankster

844

00:32:56,389 --> 00:32:53,760

where someone calls up pretending to be

845

00:32:57,909 --> 00:32:56,399

david koch of the koch brothers thanking

846

00:32:59,509 --> 00:32:57,919

him for everything and he goes along

847

00:33:00,950 --> 00:32:59,519

with the gag oh it's so great to hear

848

00:33:03,110 --> 00:33:00,960

from you and everything

849

00:33:04,870 --> 00:33:03,120

now i would think with any normal

850

00:33:07,110 --> 00:33:04,880

political campaign

851
00:33:09,430 --> 00:33:07,120
that should have sunk him

852
00:33:11,029 --> 00:33:09,440
this proves he is in the hip pocket of a

853
00:33:12,549 --> 00:33:11,039
billionaire

854
00:33:14,710 --> 00:33:12,559
well he won anyway

855
00:33:17,269 --> 00:33:14,720
well the koch brothers i'd recommend

856
00:33:19,909 --> 00:33:17,279
here a book called dark money

857
00:33:22,470 --> 00:33:19,919
because they put together a rather

858
00:33:25,909 --> 00:33:22,480
massive organization

859
00:33:27,750 --> 00:33:25,919
you know they had claimed prior to

860
00:33:30,470 --> 00:33:27,760
nomination of trump that they were going

861
00:33:32,950 --> 00:33:30,480
to put in close to a billion dollars

862
00:33:34,070 --> 00:33:32,960
into the national election this time

863
00:33:36,070 --> 00:33:34,080

around

864

00:33:39,509 --> 00:33:36,080

uh it now looks like they're going to

865

00:33:41,509 --> 00:33:39,519

disperse that and rather than working on

866

00:33:44,070 --> 00:33:41,519

the national election

867

00:33:45,750 --> 00:33:44,080

use the money to influence

868

00:33:47,509 --> 00:33:45,760

local

869

00:33:49,190 --> 00:33:47,519

areas where they think

870

00:33:52,470 --> 00:33:49,200

republican

871

00:33:55,990 --> 00:33:52,480

candidates may be in trouble or can be

872

00:33:58,149 --> 00:33:56,000

boosted over the hump and gain new seeds

873

00:33:59,909 --> 00:33:58,159

but the at the problem is as they put

874

00:34:02,470 --> 00:33:59,919

this together

875

00:34:04,870 --> 00:34:02,480

and while they happen to be

876

00:34:07,750 --> 00:34:04,880

very visible there are others behind

877

00:34:10,470 --> 00:34:07,760

them putting in lots and lots of money

878

00:34:12,149 --> 00:34:10,480

you have no idea who they are or what

879

00:34:14,149 --> 00:34:12,159

they're sponsoring

880

00:34:16,550 --> 00:34:14,159

right and on the other side of the coin

881

00:34:19,030 --> 00:34:16,560

you have george soros who's been doing

882

00:34:21,510 --> 00:34:19,040

similar things for quite some time

883

00:34:23,270 --> 00:34:21,520

and not only in this country but in

884

00:34:26,149 --> 00:34:23,280

other countries as well

885

00:34:29,510 --> 00:34:26,159

yeah that is

886

00:34:31,510 --> 00:34:29,520

that is not an equal comparison by any

887

00:34:34,629 --> 00:34:31,520

stretch of the imagination you know

888

00:34:36,550 --> 00:34:34,639

there have been a few

889

00:34:39,430 --> 00:34:36,560

progressive or liberal

890

00:34:41,349 --> 00:34:39,440

sponsors uh out there

891

00:34:43,909 --> 00:34:41,359

but when you start comparing the amounts

892

00:34:45,909 --> 00:34:43,919

of money yeah i mean it is

893

00:34:47,349 --> 00:34:45,919

more than an order of magnitude out of

894

00:34:49,430 --> 00:34:47,359

balance

895

00:34:50,550 --> 00:34:49,440

i think a good term would be pocket

896

00:34:53,190 --> 00:34:50,560

depth

897

00:34:54,550 --> 00:34:53,200

well the problem is this lack of

898

00:34:57,030 --> 00:34:54,560

transparency

899

00:35:00,310 --> 00:34:57,040

right well citizens united and i

900

00:35:02,310 --> 00:35:00,320

absolutely agree uh when i

901
00:35:04,069 --> 00:35:02,320
like many people it sort of caught me

902
00:35:05,670 --> 00:35:04,079
unawares i didn't think that it was

903
00:35:07,430 --> 00:35:05,680
possible for

904
00:35:08,710 --> 00:35:07,440
a supreme court decision to come down

905
00:35:11,030 --> 00:35:08,720
that would allow

906
00:35:13,510 --> 00:35:11,040
for a complete um

907
00:35:17,190 --> 00:35:13,520
you know auctioning off of our

908
00:35:19,430 --> 00:35:17,200
of our electoral uh process and and

909
00:35:20,310 --> 00:35:19,440
you know it just uh it goes to show that

910
00:35:21,990 --> 00:35:20,320
uh

911
00:35:27,990 --> 00:35:22,000
you know

912
00:35:30,550 --> 00:35:28,000
interests in this uh in this system

913
00:35:32,870 --> 00:35:30,560

are now absolutely in charge there's no

914

00:35:35,030 --> 00:35:32,880

there's no two ways about it and i've

915

00:35:37,190 --> 00:35:35,040

seen more and more people attempting to

916

00:35:40,790 --> 00:35:37,200

adopt the idea that uh

917

00:35:43,109 --> 00:35:40,800

all politicians should wear the logos of

918

00:35:45,190 --> 00:35:43,119

the pacs and corporations that are

919

00:35:47,670 --> 00:35:45,200

funding them on their clothing so that

920

00:35:49,589 --> 00:35:47,680

at a glance the average person can see

921

00:35:51,670 --> 00:35:49,599

who they're who they're beholden to and

922

00:35:53,270 --> 00:35:51,680

i i think that things would change a

923

00:35:55,109 --> 00:35:53,280

little bit uh it would it would

924

00:35:57,910 --> 00:35:55,119

definitely be colorful

925

00:35:59,589 --> 00:35:57,920

now it's interesting here about all this

926
00:36:02,550 --> 00:35:59,599
from what i read

927
00:36:04,390 --> 00:36:02,560
a politician has to spend one third to

928
00:36:06,630 --> 00:36:04,400
one half his time

929
00:36:07,670 --> 00:36:06,640
seeking donations to fund the next

930
00:36:09,750 --> 00:36:07,680
campaign

931
00:36:12,150 --> 00:36:09,760
it's more than that

932
00:36:15,109 --> 00:36:12,160
well in 60 minutes piece they were

933
00:36:17,990 --> 00:36:15,119
talking to you know

934
00:36:20,550 --> 00:36:18,000
representatives from both

935
00:36:22,230 --> 00:36:20,560
both parties and said there are call

936
00:36:23,190 --> 00:36:22,240
rooms because they can't call from their

937
00:36:25,829 --> 00:36:23,200
office

938
00:36:28,310 --> 00:36:25,839

but they're expected to spend 30 to 40

939

00:36:31,190 --> 00:36:28,320

hours per week

940

00:36:33,109 --> 00:36:31,200

asking for donations part of it for them

941

00:36:35,990 --> 00:36:33,119

is that they also have to

942

00:36:38,150 --> 00:36:36,000

ask for money for the um

943

00:36:41,109 --> 00:36:38,160

party and this is where i say the

944

00:36:43,990 --> 00:36:41,119

amounts of money are just ridiculous

945

00:36:45,670 --> 00:36:44,000

before the commercials become ridiculous

946

00:36:48,069 --> 00:36:45,680

we need them

947

00:36:59,190 --> 00:36:48,079

with colonel john alexander and gene and

948

00:36:59,200 --> 00:37:03,910

thank you for listening to gcn

949

00:37:07,130 --> 00:37:04,750

visit

950

00:37:09,430 --> 00:37:07,140

gcnlive.com today

951
00:37:11,270 --> 00:37:09,440

[Music]

952
00:37:13,349 --> 00:37:11,280
conspiracy journal is your number one

953
00:37:15,190 --> 00:37:13,359
source for the hidden world of the weird

954
00:37:16,790 --> 00:37:15,200
and strange we bring you

955
00:37:19,270 --> 00:37:16,800
thought-provoking and controversial

956
00:37:21,589 --> 00:37:19,280
material for free-thinking individuals

957
00:37:24,310 --> 00:37:21,599
who are seeking what is really going on

958
00:37:26,790 --> 00:37:24,320
in our world today some of this material

959
00:37:29,270 --> 00:37:26,800
may adversely affect you other pieces

960
00:37:31,670 --> 00:37:29,280
are meant to enlighten either way be

961
00:37:35,829 --> 00:37:31,680
prepared to be intrigued by such things

962
00:37:38,069 --> 00:37:35,839
as the reality of ufos ghosts

963
00:37:41,589 --> 00:37:38,079

creatures from time and space hidden

964

00:37:43,829 --> 00:37:41,599

conspiracies time travel nikola tesla

965

00:37:44,630 --> 00:37:43,839

suppressed technology and a whole lot

966

00:37:50,790 --> 00:37:44,640

more

967

00:37:53,030 --> 00:37:50,800

website at conspiracyjournal.com

968

00:37:55,589 --> 00:37:53,040

there you can sign up for our free

969

00:37:59,190 --> 00:37:55,599

weekly newsletter sent directly to your

970

00:38:08,069 --> 00:37:59,200

email address find out what they don't

971

00:38:12,069 --> 00:38:09,750

looking for that edge during those

972

00:38:13,910 --> 00:38:12,079

intimate moments we see many ads for

973

00:38:16,630 --> 00:38:13,920

enhancement but the side effects include

974

00:38:18,630 --> 00:38:16,640

death at gcn team we should change the

975

00:38:20,630 --> 00:38:18,640

healthy body brain and heart pack to the

976

00:38:22,390 --> 00:38:20,640

healthy libido pack the brain and heart

977

00:38:24,870 --> 00:38:22,400

are not the only organs that require a

978

00:38:27,910 --> 00:38:24,880

healthy vascular system for proper blood

979

00:38:31,270 --> 00:38:27,920

flow at the right moment go to gcnt.com

980

00:38:34,870 --> 00:38:33,030

that's eight seven seven eight seven

981

00:38:36,790 --> 00:38:34,880

eight forty two oh three that's eight

982

00:38:38,710 --> 00:38:36,800

seven seven eight seven eight forty two

983

00:38:39,829 --> 00:38:38,720

oh three paid non-attorney spokesperson

984

00:38:40,870 --> 00:38:39,839

adam pelosi of the valencia law firm

985

00:38:41,829 --> 00:38:40,880

with principal often used to texas is

986

00:38:42,870 --> 00:38:41,839

the attorney responsible for the content

987

00:38:43,750 --> 00:38:42,880

of this ad this ad is not legal advice

988

00:38:44,950 --> 00:38:43,760

and the choice of a lawyer should not be

989

00:38:46,150 --> 00:38:44,960

solely on advertisement services may not

990

00:38:48,310 --> 00:38:46,160

be available in all states attention

991

00:38:50,230 --> 00:38:48,320

zarato users if you or a loved one took

992

00:38:51,829 --> 00:38:50,240

xarelto and suffered a serious bleeding

993

00:38:53,829 --> 00:38:51,839

event you may be entitled to financial

994

00:38:55,109 --> 00:38:53,839

compensation xarelto is a popular

995

00:38:56,710 --> 00:38:55,119

prescription blood thinner used to

996

00:38:58,069 --> 00:38:56,720

prevent blood clots and protect patients

997

00:38:59,510 --> 00:38:58,079

from strokes these serious bleeding

998

00:39:01,270 --> 00:38:59,520

events have led to numerous cases of

999

00:39:05,030 --> 00:39:01,280

hospitalization and even death phone

1000

00:39:09,990 --> 00:39:05,040

lines are open 24 7. call 800-261-0937

1001
00:39:13,349 --> 00:39:11,670
vaping enthusiasts head to

1002
00:39:15,670 --> 00:39:13,359
vaporpalace.com

1003
00:39:17,589 --> 00:39:15,680
choose from over 150 flavors and a

1004
00:39:19,430 --> 00:39:17,599
selection of exclusive private stock

1005
00:39:21,589 --> 00:39:19,440
vapor liquid you won't find anywhere

1006
00:39:24,030 --> 00:39:21,599
else new flavors are added every month

1007
00:39:26,870 --> 00:39:24,040
and our customer service is unbeatable

1008
00:39:29,270 --> 00:39:26,880
vaporpalace.com offers 15 of all vapor

1009
00:39:31,109 --> 00:39:29,280
liquid on fridays and get 10 off every

1010
00:39:33,190 --> 00:39:31,119
order with coupon code vapor 10 at

1011
00:39:36,069 --> 00:39:33,200
checkout combine the codes on fridays

1012
00:39:39,910 --> 00:39:36,079
for 25 off the ultimate destination for

1013
00:39:42,870 --> 00:39:39,920

the vaping enthusiast vaporpalace.com

1014

00:39:44,230 --> 00:39:42,880

hi peter for caro for paranormaldate.com

1015

00:39:46,310 --> 00:39:44,240

are you looking for love in all the

1016

00:39:49,230 --> 00:39:46,320

wrong places now you have a chance to

1017

00:39:51,510 --> 00:39:49,240

change that by signing it for free at

1018

00:39:53,430 --> 00:39:51,520

paranormaldate.com this incredible

1019

00:39:55,109 --> 00:39:53,440

dating site puts people of like minds

1020

00:39:57,750 --> 00:39:55,119

together people who are interested in

1021

00:40:01,150 --> 00:39:57,760

the strange the unusual mysteries ghosts

1022

00:40:03,510 --> 00:40:01,160

ufos and the afterlife and so much more

1023

00:40:05,750 --> 00:40:03,520

paranormaldate.com was developed for you

1024

00:40:08,150 --> 00:40:05,760

people seeking a viable alternative to

1025

00:40:10,950 --> 00:40:08,160

the other dating services you can join

1026
00:40:12,710 --> 00:40:10,960
for free by going to paranormaldate.com

1027
00:40:14,950 --> 00:40:12,720
and if you decide you like it and want

1028
00:40:17,829 --> 00:40:14,960
to connect with people use the code

1029
00:40:19,990 --> 00:40:17,839
george for a substantial discount mark

1030
00:40:21,510 --> 00:40:20,000
rawlings president of paranormaldate.com

1031
00:40:23,750 --> 00:40:21,520
says so many people hunger to share

1032
00:40:25,990 --> 00:40:23,760
their experiences about the paranormal

1033
00:40:28,390 --> 00:40:26,000
the unexplainable or the afterlife and

1034
00:40:30,150 --> 00:40:28,400
so much more and this is the source for

1035
00:40:31,750 --> 00:40:30,160
them to meet and share that common

1036
00:40:33,950 --> 00:40:31,760
interest so sign it for free at

1037
00:40:38,390 --> 00:40:33,960
paranormaldate.com

1038
00:40:39,829 --> 00:40:38,400

george if you decide to connect with

1039

00:40:41,430 --> 00:40:39,839

someone you like

1040

00:40:43,270 --> 00:40:41,440

this is dan piller do you have the irs

1041

00:40:45,109 --> 00:40:43,280

money you can't pay are tax debts

1042

00:40:47,430 --> 00:40:45,119

crippling you i've defended people from

1043

00:40:49,589 --> 00:40:47,440

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

1044

00:40:50,950 --> 00:40:49,599

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

1045

00:40:52,710 --> 00:40:50,960

the book on irs settlement and i'm

1046

00:40:56,390 --> 00:40:52,720

telling you there's no such thing as a

1047

00:40:58,550 --> 00:40:56,400

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

1048

00:41:00,150 --> 00:40:58,560

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

1049

00:41:02,950 --> 00:41:00,160

programs there's never been a better

1050

00:41:06,790 --> 00:41:02,960

time to solve your problem call 834 no

1051
00:41:12,870 --> 00:41:06,800
tax that's 800 34 no tax or my website

1052
00:41:17,910 --> 00:41:15,750
hi this is james fox from chasing ufos

1053
00:41:23,510 --> 00:41:17,920
you're listening to the paracast the

1054
00:41:26,950 --> 00:41:25,270
now before your listeners say oh you're

1055
00:41:29,349 --> 00:41:26,960
liberal you're a conservative whatever

1056
00:41:31,430 --> 00:41:29,359
you are and not to talk politics

1057
00:41:34,870 --> 00:41:31,440
anytime you get involved in a conspiracy

1058
00:41:37,349 --> 00:41:34,880
involving a political figure or an

1059
00:41:39,750 --> 00:41:37,359
agency of government it's political air

1060
00:41:42,309 --> 00:41:39,760
force secrecy about ufos

1061
00:41:44,950 --> 00:41:42,319
the kennedy assassination 9 11

1062
00:41:47,430 --> 00:41:44,960
conspiracies governments enter it and

1063
00:41:49,829 --> 00:41:47,440

we're talking here colonel alexander

1064

00:41:51,270 --> 00:41:49,839

about the influence of big business and

1065

00:41:53,349 --> 00:41:51,280

i'm getting the impression that more and

1066

00:41:54,550 --> 00:41:53,359

more politicians are getting sick of

1067

00:41:57,190 --> 00:41:54,560

this

1068

00:41:59,589 --> 00:41:57,200

because you know a lot of them whatever

1069

00:42:02,390 --> 00:41:59,599

party this is not democrat or republican

1070

00:42:04,870 --> 00:42:02,400

folks go in there not to

1071

00:42:07,430 --> 00:42:04,880

make money but they really believe in

1072

00:42:09,670 --> 00:42:07,440

in helping making a difference and they

1073

00:42:11,270 --> 00:42:09,680

get in they realize that their number

1074

00:42:12,790 --> 00:42:11,280

one task is not serving their

1075

00:42:14,630 --> 00:42:12,800

constituents

1076

00:42:16,630 --> 00:42:14,640

or even local businesses it's getting

1077

00:42:19,589 --> 00:42:16,640

re-elected that's right and to get

1078

00:42:21,510 --> 00:42:19,599

reelected they have to spend most of

1079

00:42:23,589 --> 00:42:21,520

their time or a very hefty portion of

1080

00:42:25,910 --> 00:42:23,599

their time soliciting money so if they

1081

00:42:28,309 --> 00:42:25,920

have to put 30 40 hours a week

1082

00:42:30,790 --> 00:42:28,319

doing that what do they do next well i

1083

00:42:33,109 --> 00:42:30,800

suppose what they have to do then is to

1084

00:42:34,790 --> 00:42:33,119

work 60 or 80 hours a week to actually

1085

00:42:37,430 --> 00:42:34,800

get something done yeah but they spend

1086

00:42:40,069 --> 00:42:37,440

most of time on vacation it's probably

1087

00:42:42,790 --> 00:42:40,079

not a fair comment

1088

00:42:44,870 --> 00:42:42,800

you know i had known al gore this was

1089

00:42:46,550 --> 00:42:44,880

back in antiquity and

1090

00:42:49,270 --> 00:42:46,560

then married tipper

1091

00:42:52,309 --> 00:42:49,280

she said you know we have three staffs

1092

00:42:54,309 --> 00:42:52,319

you have one staff that's uh the staff

1093

00:42:57,030 --> 00:42:54,319

for the office

1094

00:42:59,030 --> 00:42:57,040

you have one staff that's for

1095

00:43:01,750 --> 00:42:59,040

the constituency back

1096

00:43:03,270 --> 00:43:01,760

you know in your home district and the

1097

00:43:06,630 --> 00:43:03,280

third staff

1098

00:43:08,870 --> 00:43:06,640

that is you know running for re-election

1099

00:43:12,230 --> 00:43:08,880

and he says when you get done dealing

1100

00:43:14,870 --> 00:43:12,240

with all that there is no time left yeah

1101
00:43:17,270 --> 00:43:14,880
so when you go home i mean there's no

1102
00:43:19,750 --> 00:43:17,280
your home theoretically you're back

1103
00:43:21,750 --> 00:43:19,760
dealing with your constituents and and

1104
00:43:25,750 --> 00:43:21,760
most of them are

1105
00:43:28,309 --> 00:43:25,760
but uh yeah maybe the problem you have

1106
00:43:29,349 --> 00:43:28,319
though is a catch-22

1107
00:43:31,270 --> 00:43:29,359
you know once you get on the

1108
00:43:33,589 --> 00:43:31,280
merry-go-round how do you get off

1109
00:43:35,750 --> 00:43:33,599
because it's not stopping

1110
00:43:37,589 --> 00:43:35,760
yeah especially uh if you're a congress

1111
00:43:38,710 --> 00:43:37,599
person uh because of the you know

1112
00:43:41,109 --> 00:43:38,720
two-year

1113
00:43:43,430 --> 00:43:41,119

term i mean it's it's it's just a

1114

00:43:45,270 --> 00:43:43,440

treadmill i've been hearing this this uh

1115

00:43:47,109 --> 00:43:45,280

this comment more and more late lately

1116

00:43:48,710 --> 00:43:47,119

that uh the the easiest way or the

1117

00:43:49,990 --> 00:43:48,720

quickest way to become a millionaire in

1118

00:43:51,990 --> 00:43:50,000

this country is to be elected to

1119

00:43:53,190 --> 00:43:52,000

congress you just gave me an idea here

1120

00:43:55,270 --> 00:43:53,200

seriously

1121

00:43:57,109 --> 00:43:55,280

i was working at a radio station i think

1122

00:43:59,109 --> 00:43:57,119

1974.

1123

00:44:00,390 --> 00:43:59,119

this is a radio station in philadelphia

1124

00:44:02,470 --> 00:44:00,400

suburbs

1125

00:44:03,510 --> 00:44:02,480

and a local political official comes

1126

00:44:04,870 --> 00:44:03,520

over to me

1127

00:44:07,109 --> 00:44:04,880

and he says

1128

00:44:09,829 --> 00:44:07,119

would you like to run for congress

1129

00:44:12,390 --> 00:44:09,839

a guy you know who hasn't reached 30 i'm

1130

00:44:14,150 --> 00:44:12,400

in my 20s folks i'm not as old as i look

1131

00:44:16,470 --> 00:44:14,160

i'm in my 20s

1132

00:44:17,910 --> 00:44:16,480

and i'm being asked to run for congress

1133

00:44:20,550 --> 00:44:17,920

and i said you know i can't do that

1134

00:44:22,069 --> 00:44:20,560

because i'd be out of a job

1135

00:44:23,910 --> 00:44:22,079

because i can't run for congress and be

1136

00:44:26,790 --> 00:44:23,920

on the radio and this is my paycheck i'm

1137

00:44:28,550 --> 00:44:26,800

just a regular guy making a living

1138

00:44:31,270 --> 00:44:28,560

and they realized that

1139

00:44:35,109 --> 00:44:31,280

but on the other hand i possibly

1140

00:44:36,790 --> 00:44:35,119

gave away a large income there if i had

1141

00:44:38,150 --> 00:44:36,800

made that decision and got myself

1142

00:44:39,190 --> 00:44:38,160

elected

1143

00:44:40,390 --> 00:44:39,200

hey

1144

00:44:42,470 --> 00:44:40,400

you know i'd be

1145

00:44:44,230 --> 00:44:42,480

dealing with all that corporate money

1146

00:44:46,150 --> 00:44:44,240

i'd be a millionaire now

1147

00:44:48,710 --> 00:44:46,160

but i'm glad i didn't after you leave

1148

00:44:52,230 --> 00:44:48,720

office you get back into

1149

00:44:54,550 --> 00:44:52,240

consulting and lobbying right

1150

00:44:57,270 --> 00:44:54,560

well let's let's kind of uh dovetail our

1151
00:44:59,190 --> 00:44:57,280
political discussion into a comment that

1152
00:45:00,710 --> 00:44:59,200
hillary made that kind of took off in

1153
00:45:02,390 --> 00:45:00,720
the media

1154
00:45:04,870 --> 00:45:02,400
she was asked i think in new hampshire

1155
00:45:07,589 --> 00:45:04,880
about the ufo uh

1156
00:45:10,069 --> 00:45:07,599
connection uh with john podesta and and

1157
00:45:12,230 --> 00:45:10,079
her apparent interest uh with the

1158
00:45:13,910 --> 00:45:12,240
rockefeller initiative uh i think

1159
00:45:15,430 --> 00:45:13,920
spurred the question on and she made

1160
00:45:18,710 --> 00:45:15,440
some comment yes we're gonna look into

1161
00:45:20,790 --> 00:45:18,720
area 54 in new mexico

1162
00:45:23,190 --> 00:45:20,800
did you catch that

1163
00:45:25,829 --> 00:45:23,200

uh no

1164

00:45:29,030 --> 00:45:25,839

articles where she has talked positively

1165

00:45:30,470 --> 00:45:29,040

about the ufo thing before we go on john

1166

00:45:32,630 --> 00:45:30,480

i maintain

1167

00:45:34,230 --> 00:45:32,640

it's not ignorance she just misspoke but

1168

00:45:36,950 --> 00:45:34,240

let's go on

1169

00:45:40,630 --> 00:45:36,960

well my point because as you know in my

1170

00:45:43,349 --> 00:45:40,640

book on ufos i talked about political uh

1171

00:45:46,790 --> 00:45:43,359

you know holding congressional hearings

1172

00:45:49,030 --> 00:45:46,800

and the point was that ufos are a

1173

00:45:51,589 --> 00:45:49,040

political albatross

1174

00:45:54,150 --> 00:45:51,599

now i don't know if it's changed or not

1175

00:45:56,470 --> 00:45:54,160

and you know the problem is that the

1176

00:45:58,309 --> 00:45:56,480

opponents you've seen a little of this

1177

00:46:00,710 --> 00:45:58,319

not as much as i would have expected i

1178

00:46:02,950 --> 00:46:00,720

think it'll pop up but

1179

00:46:04,550 --> 00:46:02,960

you know the context is going to be

1180

00:46:07,670 --> 00:46:04,560

here's somebody who wants to support

1181

00:46:08,870 --> 00:46:07,680

ufos she must be crazy right

1182

00:46:10,870 --> 00:46:08,880

well look what happened to dennis

1183

00:46:14,470 --> 00:46:10,880

kucinich

1184

00:46:16,230 --> 00:46:14,480

oh exactly i use that example uh in the

1185

00:46:18,550 --> 00:46:16,240

book and he

1186

00:46:20,309 --> 00:46:18,560

you know they brought him up and the

1187

00:46:23,510 --> 00:46:20,319

question that he asked

1188

00:46:25,349 --> 00:46:23,520

was just you know what if you know a

1189

00:46:28,150 --> 00:46:25,359

very benign

1190

00:46:30,550 --> 00:46:28,160

reasonable question and the press

1191

00:46:33,109 --> 00:46:30,560

eviscerated him for it

1192

00:46:35,829 --> 00:46:33,119

well reagan got away with it

1193

00:46:39,190 --> 00:46:35,839

ah not really you did not hear him

1194

00:46:40,069 --> 00:46:39,200

talking about it this came out in books

1195

00:46:43,829 --> 00:46:40,079

after

1196

00:46:45,430 --> 00:46:43,839

but you did not hear him as an advocate

1197

00:46:48,069 --> 00:46:45,440

uh

1198

00:46:49,270 --> 00:46:48,079

well he he did po

1199

00:46:51,670 --> 00:46:49,280

sort of

1200

00:46:54,950 --> 00:46:51,680

posit that comment about you know if if

1201

00:46:56,309 --> 00:46:54,960

we were threatened by an alien uh

1202

00:46:58,150 --> 00:46:56,319

force forcing the outside would that

1203

00:47:00,309 --> 00:46:58,160

bring everything together

1204

00:47:01,109 --> 00:47:00,319

that's so far different from advocating

1205

00:47:03,030 --> 00:47:01,119

for

1206

00:47:05,510 --> 00:47:03,040

to give an example

1207

00:47:07,750 --> 00:47:05,520

my friend claiborne pell

1208

00:47:09,589 --> 00:47:07,760

who was one of the longest-serving

1209

00:47:13,190 --> 00:47:09,599

senators

1210

00:47:14,550 --> 00:47:13,200

from rhode island and he attended a

1211

00:47:16,630 --> 00:47:14,560

mufon

1212

00:47:18,710 --> 00:47:16,640

meeting once because it happened to be

1213

00:47:21,510 --> 00:47:18,720

in the washington area

1214

00:47:24,150 --> 00:47:21,520

and got skewered for that and the

1215

00:47:26,309 --> 00:47:24,160

washington post even held that against

1216

00:47:27,510 --> 00:47:26,319

him in his obituary

1217

00:47:30,550 --> 00:47:27,520

so he

1218

00:47:33,910 --> 00:47:30,560

literally follows you to the grave

1219

00:47:35,750 --> 00:47:33,920

wow that's a third rail toxic uh

1220

00:47:37,190 --> 00:47:35,760

subject i guess in many people's minds

1221

00:47:39,349 --> 00:47:37,200

hopefully this is changing i think the

1222

00:47:40,069 --> 00:47:39,359

younger generation is

1223

00:47:41,309 --> 00:47:40,079

uh

1224

00:47:44,710 --> 00:47:41,319

are more

1225

00:47:47,349 --> 00:47:44,720

open-minded and less uh intolerant of

1226

00:47:50,950 --> 00:47:47,359

the subject i think uh

1227

00:47:54,390 --> 00:47:50,960

issue really is now if the question is

1228

00:47:56,950 --> 00:47:54,400

do people believe in ufos the answer is

1229

00:47:59,670 --> 00:47:56,960

overwhelmingly yes

1230

00:48:01,829 --> 00:47:59,680

but in the political context

1231

00:48:04,870 --> 00:48:01,839

it has changed it has nothing to do with

1232

00:48:09,030 --> 00:48:04,880

ufos it has to do with you know mental

1233

00:48:15,270 --> 00:48:12,630

well i always like john judge's uh

1234

00:48:20,069 --> 00:48:15,280

interpretation of the ufo acronym as

1235

00:48:25,510 --> 00:48:22,630

i just thought that was kind of cute

1236

00:48:27,430 --> 00:48:25,520

um so you don't think uh there's a

1237

00:48:28,870 --> 00:48:27,440

snowball's chance in hell that even if

1238

00:48:30,630 --> 00:48:28,880

hillary let's say

1239

00:48:32,549 --> 00:48:30,640

you know hypothetically does get into

1240

00:48:34,390 --> 00:48:32,559

office it'll just be the same

1241

00:48:37,510 --> 00:48:34,400

story all over again

1242

00:48:39,670 --> 00:48:37,520

uh you know yeah i think pretty much

1243

00:48:42,630 --> 00:48:39,680

i have not talked to podesta and i would

1244

00:48:44,309 --> 00:48:42,640

really like to do that to see

1245

00:48:46,950 --> 00:48:44,319

what he thinks is

1246

00:48:48,950 --> 00:48:46,960

is out there

1247

00:48:50,950 --> 00:48:48,960

i think he takes it very seriously

1248

00:48:53,829 --> 00:48:50,960

because he wrote the introduction to

1249

00:48:55,190 --> 00:48:53,839

leslie kane's ufo book and he's the one

1250

00:48:57,510 --> 00:48:55,200

who apparently

1251

00:48:59,030 --> 00:48:57,520

he put up a tweet saying that one of the

1252

00:49:01,430 --> 00:48:59,040

things he regrets from the time he

1253

00:49:03,589 --> 00:49:01,440

worked with the obama administration is

1254

00:49:05,750 --> 00:49:03,599

they made no progress in that

1255

00:49:08,230 --> 00:49:05,760

right that doesn't mean that there is

1256

00:49:09,349 --> 00:49:08,240

progress to be made

1257

00:49:11,270 --> 00:49:09,359

yeah

1258

00:49:14,630 --> 00:49:11,280

i would like to know if he knows

1259

00:49:16,950 --> 00:49:14,640

something the rest of us don't

1260

00:49:20,710 --> 00:49:16,960

which is pretty unlikely i i would that

1261

00:49:23,589 --> 00:49:20,720

would be my guess uh well remember when

1262

00:49:25,510 --> 00:49:23,599

president bill clinton was in office he

1263

00:49:26,309 --> 00:49:25,520

did ask the question

1264

00:49:27,589 --> 00:49:26,319

right

1265

00:49:29,190 --> 00:49:27,599

yeah

1266

00:49:30,630 --> 00:49:29,200

you know what was the comment he said

1267

00:49:31,670 --> 00:49:30,640

i'm going to have webb hubble find out

1268

00:49:34,549 --> 00:49:31,680

two things

1269

00:49:37,270 --> 00:49:34,559

one who killed kennedy and

1270

00:49:41,430 --> 00:49:37,280

are ufos real or what are ufos or what

1271

00:49:44,390 --> 00:49:43,030

and uh that was about the last we heard

1272

00:49:45,430 --> 00:49:44,400

of that

1273

00:49:46,950 --> 00:49:45,440

correct

1274

00:49:49,109 --> 00:49:46,960

isn't it always

1275

00:49:51,190 --> 00:49:49,119

you know this is so interesting

1276
00:49:52,630 --> 00:49:51,200
it gets back to the promises made by

1277
00:49:54,390 --> 00:49:52,640
politicians

1278
00:49:58,390 --> 00:49:54,400
but i'm thinking here

1279
00:50:00,630 --> 00:49:58,400
why would any self-respecting politician

1280
00:50:01,670 --> 00:50:00,640
want to say anything like this

1281
00:50:03,589 --> 00:50:01,680
because

1282
00:50:04,950 --> 00:50:03,599
unless there's a big ufo lobby of course

1283
00:50:09,430 --> 00:50:04,960
i don't think there is

1284
00:50:15,589 --> 00:50:12,150
the problem is going to be and

1285
00:50:18,230 --> 00:50:15,599
for your listeners as well

1286
00:50:19,750 --> 00:50:18,240
it's a very small group and they tend to

1287
00:50:21,670 --> 00:50:19,760
talk to each other

1288
00:50:23,589 --> 00:50:21,680

and in talking to each other they get

1289

00:50:26,549 --> 00:50:23,599

the impression that they're much bigger

1290

00:50:29,510 --> 00:50:26,559

than they really are

1291

00:50:32,150 --> 00:50:29,520

you know i've got again one of my slides

1292

00:50:34,710 --> 00:50:32,160

that that i use in there and

1293

00:50:35,670 --> 00:50:34,720

i know the iufoc likes to talk about

1294

00:50:37,990 --> 00:50:35,680

being

1295

00:50:42,549 --> 00:50:38,000

you know the biggest ufo conference and

1296

00:50:43,510 --> 00:50:42,559

they get a little over a thousand people

1297

00:50:45,910 --> 00:50:43,520

to

1298

00:50:47,589 --> 00:50:45,920

attend that

1299

00:50:50,870 --> 00:50:47,599

actually

1300

00:50:53,510 --> 00:50:50,880

farrakhan got a lot more

1301

00:50:54,390 --> 00:50:53,520

in the black muslim

1302

00:50:58,069 --> 00:50:54,400

conference

1303

00:50:59,990 --> 00:50:58,079

and specifically on ufos but if i can

1304

00:51:02,950 --> 00:51:00,000

compare

1305

00:51:04,950 --> 00:51:02,960

any ufo conference to comic-con

1306

00:51:07,589 --> 00:51:04,960

you have multiples of those and you get

1307

00:51:09,910 --> 00:51:07,599

into hundreds of thousands of people yes

1308

00:51:11,109 --> 00:51:09,920

that that gives you kind of i think a

1309

00:51:12,950 --> 00:51:11,119

relative

1310

00:51:14,870 --> 00:51:12,960

level of interest

1311

00:51:17,430 --> 00:51:14,880

well this is the problem we've all had

1312

00:51:19,430 --> 00:51:17,440

let me remind you that check out our

1313

00:51:22,510 --> 00:51:19,440

premium package and the after the power

1314

00:51:25,630 --> 00:51:22,520

cast podcast we'd like you to hear go to

1315

00:51:27,829 --> 00:51:25,640

plus.thepowercast.com that's pl

1316

00:51:30,950 --> 00:51:27,839

us.thepowercast.com the subscription

1317

00:51:33,910 --> 00:51:30,960

rate is really really modest by the way

1318

00:51:36,710 --> 00:51:33,920

monthly annual five years lifetime check

1319

00:51:39,109 --> 00:51:36,720

it out plus.theparacast.com

1320

00:51:41,349 --> 00:51:39,119

we'll check out more stuff with

1321

00:51:48,829 --> 00:51:41,359

colonel john alexander on the other side

1322

00:51:54,030 --> 00:51:53,109

bearcast thank you for listening to gcn

1323

00:51:58,470 --> 00:51:54,040

visit

1324

00:52:02,790 --> 00:52:00,470

attack of the rockoids has been well

1325

00:52:04,390 --> 00:52:02,800

received by critics and readers alike

1326

00:52:05,829 --> 00:52:04,400

it's a thrill a minute story you'll

1327

00:52:07,750 --> 00:52:05,839

never forget

1328

00:52:10,230 --> 00:52:07,760

a former u.s military intelligence

1329

00:52:12,790 --> 00:52:10,240

officer is haunted by intense dreams

1330

00:52:15,109 --> 00:52:12,800

about a beautiful woman pleading for his

1331

00:52:16,230 --> 00:52:15,119

help after a terrible battle in outer

1332

00:52:18,390 --> 00:52:16,240

space

1333

00:52:20,309 --> 00:52:18,400

but the dreams turn out to be true and

1334

00:52:23,030 --> 00:52:20,319

thrust him into a telepathic love affair

1335

00:52:25,510 --> 00:52:23,040

with a woman whose far away planet is

1336

00:52:27,910 --> 00:52:25,520

intent on destroying the earth

1337

00:52:30,470 --> 00:52:27,920

and now the gripping tale continues in

1338

00:52:33,030 --> 00:52:30,480

the coming of the protectors it's the

1339

00:52:35,190 --> 00:52:33,040

second book of the rockoids trilogy a

1340

00:52:37,510 --> 00:52:35,200

galaxy spanning adventure that pits our

1341

00:52:39,750 --> 00:52:37,520

hapless heroes against powerful

1342

00:52:41,670 --> 00:52:39,760

fanatical enemies that threaten the

1343

00:52:42,790 --> 00:52:41,680

lives of freedom-loving beings

1344

00:52:45,430 --> 00:52:42,800

everywhere

1345

00:52:48,470 --> 00:52:45,440

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

1346

00:52:50,950 --> 00:52:48,480

the protectors classic science fiction

1347

00:52:54,150 --> 00:52:50,960

at its best available now

1348

00:53:00,069 --> 00:52:54,160

for more details visit rockoids.com

1349

00:53:01,829 --> 00:53:00,079

that's r o c k o i d s dot com

1350

00:53:03,829 --> 00:53:01,839

there is an affordable alternative to

1351

00:53:05,829 --> 00:53:03,839

the high cost of healthcare that offers

1352

00:53:07,910 --> 00:53:05,839

freedom from insurance while providing

1353

00:53:09,990 --> 00:53:07,920

compliance with the obamacare mandate

1354

00:53:11,750 --> 00:53:10,000

imagine having access to quality

1355

00:53:13,510 --> 00:53:11,760

affordable healthcare that allows you

1356

00:53:16,630 --> 00:53:13,520

the freedom to choose your doctor and

1357

00:53:18,790 --> 00:53:16,640

hospital members can share up to 100 of

1358

00:53:20,790 --> 00:53:18,800

necessary medical expenses including

1359

00:53:22,630 --> 00:53:20,800

alternative treatments find out how you

1360

00:53:25,109 --> 00:53:22,640

and your family can contain health care

1361

00:53:25,790 --> 00:53:25,119

costs without giving up your freedom go

1362

00:53:27,430 --> 00:53:25,800

to

1363

00:53:29,910 --> 00:53:27,440

libertyoncall.org that's

1364

00:53:31,190 --> 00:53:29,920

libertyoncall.org

1365

00:53:32,549 --> 00:53:31,200

so you've got to take a state

1366

00:53:34,630 --> 00:53:32,559

construction license exam or

1367

00:53:36,630 --> 00:53:34,640

certification can't decide on what books

1368

00:53:38,630 --> 00:53:36,640

or what chapters to study discover right

1369

00:53:40,829 --> 00:53:38,640

now how you can eliminate unnecessary

1370

00:53:43,510 --> 00:53:40,839

books and wasted study time at

1371

00:53:45,829 --> 00:53:43,520

contractorexam.com our study materials

1372

00:53:48,150 --> 00:53:45,839

zero in on state required test topics in

1373

00:53:49,829 --> 00:53:48,160

an effective multiple choice format so

1374

00:53:51,829 --> 00:53:49,839

whether you're a plumber electrician

1375

00:53:53,150 --> 00:53:51,839

general contractor or other construction

1376

00:53:55,030 --> 00:53:53,160

related trade

1377

00:53:56,230 --> 00:53:55,040

contractorexam.com will help get you

1378

00:54:02,350 --> 00:53:56,240

prepared visit us at

1379

00:54:02,360 --> 00:54:07,109

[Applause]

1380

00:54:13,990 --> 00:54:10,309

welcome back to the paracast the gold

1381

00:54:15,270 --> 00:54:14,000

standard of paranormal radio

1382

00:54:18,630 --> 00:54:15,280

and now

1383

00:54:22,150 --> 00:54:18,640

here's gene steinberg

1384

00:54:26,549 --> 00:54:24,390

now john before we go on i wanted to ask

1385

00:54:27,990 --> 00:54:26,559

you something which i had noticed and

1386

00:54:30,069 --> 00:54:28,000

probably noticed on your previous

1387

00:54:31,670 --> 00:54:30,079

appearances but didn't register

1388

00:54:34,470 --> 00:54:31,680

and that is

1389

00:54:36,710 --> 00:54:34,480

in your last book about ufos there was a

1390

00:54:39,109 --> 00:54:36,720

contribution there by none other than

1391

00:54:41,030 --> 00:54:39,119

tom clancy

1392

00:54:43,750 --> 00:54:41,040

now i'll just tell you i had several

1393

00:54:45,910 --> 00:54:43,760

encounters with tom clancy in the 90s

1394

00:54:48,549 --> 00:54:45,920

and to show you how stupid i was i

1395

00:54:50,069 --> 00:54:48,559

didn't realize this is a best-selling

1396

00:54:51,270 --> 00:54:50,079

multi-millionaire

1397

00:54:54,150 --> 00:54:51,280

author

1398

00:54:55,510 --> 00:54:54,160

and that he wrote the novel hunt for red

1399

00:54:57,589 --> 00:54:55,520

october and all that and i had seen the

1400

00:54:59,910 --> 00:54:57,599

movie i didn't think that i thought he

1401
00:55:02,630 --> 00:54:59,920
was a guy writing me on aol for help to

1402
00:55:04,549 --> 00:55:02,640
set up a cd-rom to work on his mac

1403
00:55:07,829 --> 00:55:04,559
and so i helped him

1404
00:55:09,670 --> 00:55:07,839
and then we talked a little bit i met

1405
00:55:12,069 --> 00:55:09,680
him up at one of these

1406
00:55:13,990 --> 00:55:12,079
computer expos mac world

1407
00:55:17,349 --> 00:55:14,000
and the thing i remember last the last

1408
00:55:20,870 --> 00:55:17,359
time i saw tom clancy he remarked how

1409
00:55:23,349 --> 00:55:20,880
with regard to the actors playing

1410
00:55:25,190 --> 00:55:23,359
jack ryan in the movies

1411
00:55:26,390 --> 00:55:25,200
he thought harrison ford was a stupid

1412
00:55:28,390 --> 00:55:26,400
guy

1413
00:55:30,790 --> 00:55:28,400

just just to mention that so what does

1414

00:55:33,109 --> 00:55:30,800

tom clancy have to do with ufos

1415

00:55:36,230 --> 00:55:33,119

they're literally well we spent a lot of

1416

00:55:39,030 --> 00:55:36,240

time talking about this back and forth

1417

00:55:40,950 --> 00:55:39,040

now the first iteration that took place

1418

00:55:43,829 --> 00:55:40,960

in his apartment in

1419

00:55:46,630 --> 00:55:43,839

the baltimore bay area

1420

00:55:48,710 --> 00:55:46,640

was alexander if you weren't from

1421

00:55:49,510 --> 00:55:48,720

los alamos i'd throw your ass out of

1422

00:55:52,230 --> 00:55:49,520

here

1423

00:55:54,150 --> 00:55:52,240

later it was would you tell me again

1424

00:55:55,750 --> 00:55:54,160

some of that stuff

1425

00:55:58,710 --> 00:55:55,760

and he says well i'm hearing this from

1426
00:56:00,230 --> 00:55:58,720
other people now and not ones that you

1427
00:56:01,430 --> 00:56:00,240
would commonly

1428
00:56:05,030 --> 00:56:01,440
know about

1429
00:56:07,430 --> 00:56:05,040
uh there actually was a book in the mill

1430
00:56:10,069 --> 00:56:07,440
called a hole in the sky

1431
00:56:12,309 --> 00:56:10,079
uh which never got out

1432
00:56:15,349 --> 00:56:12,319
i've talked to alex about trying to get

1433
00:56:16,710 --> 00:56:15,359
it out he said the publishers did not

1434
00:56:17,910 --> 00:56:16,720
want to

1435
00:56:19,510 --> 00:56:17,920
pursue it

1436
00:56:24,950 --> 00:56:19,520
because they wanted him to stay within

1437
00:56:27,190 --> 00:56:24,960
genre but it did have a ufo et component

1438
00:56:30,230 --> 00:56:27,200

to him and the story

1439

00:56:32,470 --> 00:56:30,240

actually on the thing that he wrote was

1440

00:56:34,789 --> 00:56:32,480

surprising to me because he had done a

1441

00:56:36,630 --> 00:56:34,799

forward to future war which i had

1442

00:56:40,069 --> 00:56:36,640

written before i was on non-lethal

1443

00:56:41,910 --> 00:56:40,079

weapons so i did not expect

1444

00:56:44,470 --> 00:56:41,920

a long commentary i was looking for a

1445

00:56:47,190 --> 00:56:44,480

blurb you know good stuff read the book

1446

00:56:50,789 --> 00:56:47,200

and it said he came back with you know

1447

00:56:53,190 --> 00:56:50,799

what is in the book which was much more

1448

00:56:56,069 --> 00:56:53,200

in in detail obviously and of course

1449

00:56:59,270 --> 00:56:56,079

because i already had a

1450

00:57:00,789 --> 00:56:59,280

forward coming from jacques boulay but

1451
00:57:03,910 --> 00:57:00,799
you know when you get that from tom

1452
00:57:06,150 --> 00:57:03,920
clancy you can't not use it the same was

1453
00:57:09,030 --> 00:57:06,160
true with the bert rattan

1454
00:57:12,230 --> 00:57:09,040
who came in kind of unexpectedly with

1455
00:57:14,230 --> 00:57:12,240
several pages including his own sighting

1456
00:57:16,549 --> 00:57:14,240
so at the end and

1457
00:57:17,670 --> 00:57:16,559
clancy died several years ago

1458
00:57:19,430 --> 00:57:17,680
right

1459
00:57:20,390 --> 00:57:19,440
all his riches couldn't make him live

1460
00:57:22,390 --> 00:57:20,400
longer

1461
00:57:24,950 --> 00:57:22,400
he was what in his late 60s as a matter

1462
00:57:27,190 --> 00:57:24,960
of fact no early 60s

1463
00:57:29,750 --> 00:57:27,200

early 60s that was worse

1464

00:57:32,630 --> 00:57:29,760

i was there for his 60th birthday party

1465

00:57:35,589 --> 00:57:32,640

which was on the uss new jersey

1466

00:57:38,069 --> 00:57:35,599

parked across from philadelphia and that

1467

00:57:40,470 --> 00:57:38,079

was like a couple of years before

1468

00:57:44,630 --> 00:57:40,480

he was born 1947

1469

00:57:45,589 --> 00:57:44,640

he died in 2013. that makes him 66.

1470

00:57:48,150 --> 00:57:45,599

okay

1471

00:57:50,230 --> 00:57:48,160

he lied about his age that's the thing

1472

00:57:52,549 --> 00:57:50,240

he was lying to you so you have to get

1473

00:57:54,470 --> 00:57:52,559

him up on the ouija board and say tom

1474

00:57:56,470 --> 00:57:54,480

you weren't telling the truth

1475

00:57:58,630 --> 00:57:56,480

i'm just maybe short on the time but i

1476

00:58:01,270 --> 00:57:58,640

was definitely there like i say

1477

00:58:02,789 --> 00:58:01,280

it was most amazing uh birthday party

1478

00:58:04,549 --> 00:58:02,799

i've ever been to

1479

00:58:07,190 --> 00:58:04,559

well he was a character i can tell you

1480

00:58:09,670 --> 00:58:07,200

that and i got that impression also that

1481

00:58:10,860 --> 00:58:09,680

he was very impressed with himself

1482

00:58:13,829 --> 00:58:10,870

oh yes

1483

00:58:15,829 --> 00:58:13,839

[Laughter]

1484

00:58:18,950 --> 00:58:15,839

actually we were at dinner

1485

00:58:20,630 --> 00:58:18,960

it was a conference that i was chairing

1486

00:58:22,150 --> 00:58:20,640

and he was there

1487

00:58:24,470 --> 00:58:22,160

he was sitting we were sitting at the

1488

00:58:27,750 --> 00:58:24,480

head table of course and one of his

1489

00:58:29,990 --> 00:58:27,760

comments was i am smart i am really

1490

00:58:32,150 --> 00:58:30,000

smart

1491

00:58:35,190 --> 00:58:32,160

okay just to show you that

1492

00:58:37,109 --> 00:58:35,200

dead authors never disappear

1493

00:58:40,309 --> 00:58:37,119

they are right now doing development of

1494

00:58:41,270 --> 00:58:40,319

a tv series entitled jack ryan

1495

00:58:43,190 --> 00:58:41,280

yep

1496

00:58:46,789 --> 00:58:43,200

in fact if you know

1497

00:58:49,829 --> 00:58:46,799

up center there's a whole series oh yeah

1498

00:58:52,950 --> 00:58:49,839

and i had read one actually i was on a

1499

00:58:55,349 --> 00:58:52,960

flight back to washington went down and

1500

00:58:58,230 --> 00:58:55,359

talked to him because i said boy the the

1501
00:59:00,870 --> 00:58:58,240
tone doesn't sound right and so i asked

1502
00:59:03,030 --> 00:59:00,880
him i said well what uh you know what's

1503
00:59:04,950 --> 00:59:03,040
your input thinking that i knew that

1504
00:59:05,910 --> 00:59:04,960
there was a co-author and somebody had

1505
00:59:08,150 --> 00:59:05,920
written it

1506
00:59:09,910 --> 00:59:08,160
maybe they had discussed the plot or

1507
00:59:12,230 --> 00:59:09,920
something like that and he go hell i

1508
00:59:13,910 --> 00:59:12,240
don't even read them well

1509
00:59:15,510 --> 00:59:13,920
well the net force books too are

1510
00:59:16,829 --> 00:59:15,520
spin-off from uh

1511
00:59:19,589 --> 00:59:16,839
that have his

1512
00:59:21,910 --> 00:59:19,599
name there are more books coming out

1513
00:59:25,589 --> 00:59:21,920

today that are under

1514

00:59:26,710 --> 00:59:25,599

you know tom clancy as an institution

1515

00:59:29,030 --> 00:59:26,720

right

1516

00:59:29,990 --> 00:59:29,040

not to mention video games and

1517

00:59:31,829 --> 00:59:30,000

oh yeah

1518

00:59:33,750 --> 00:59:31,839

yeah it's quite a franchise i think

1519

00:59:35,510 --> 00:59:33,760

would be the uh the term

1520

00:59:38,950 --> 00:59:35,520

uh he's doing what donald trump does

1521

00:59:40,069 --> 00:59:38,960

which is to attach his name to projects

1522

00:59:42,390 --> 00:59:40,079

they get to the point where they don't

1523

00:59:45,829 --> 00:59:42,400

even own their own name

1524

00:59:47,190 --> 00:59:45,839

it is literally an organization owned by

1525

00:59:50,390 --> 00:59:47,200

somebody else

1526

00:59:52,630 --> 00:59:50,400

i have run into that before

1527

00:59:54,230 --> 00:59:52,640

tom kept him up so he could do things

1528

00:59:56,069 --> 00:59:54,240

like write

1529

00:59:57,430 --> 00:59:56,079

blurbs and whatnot but there are people

1530

00:59:59,030 --> 00:59:57,440

who don't

1531

01:00:01,670 --> 00:59:59,040

well definitely one of my favorite

1532

01:00:04,470 --> 01:00:01,680

all-time authors i i think i've read

1533

01:00:05,990 --> 01:00:04,480

pretty much anything with his name on it

1534

01:00:08,230 --> 01:00:06,000

not bad for a guy that started out i

1535

01:00:11,270 --> 01:00:08,240

think as an insurance salesman and

1536

01:00:13,750 --> 01:00:11,280

decided to take up writing as a

1537

01:00:16,150 --> 01:00:13,760

as a passion and i mean what a great

1538

01:00:18,150 --> 01:00:16,160

writer i mean all those early books are

1539

01:00:19,750 --> 01:00:18,160

just i've read them multiple times so

1540

01:00:22,470 --> 01:00:19,760

just real

1541

01:00:23,750 --> 01:00:22,480

real top top rate uh top rated author in

1542

01:00:25,510 --> 01:00:23,760

my book

1543

01:00:27,750 --> 01:00:25,520

one of the things thomas told me because

1544

01:00:29,990 --> 01:00:27,760

he said his daughter was kind of dinging

1545

01:00:32,309 --> 01:00:30,000

him one time like oh you got an easy job

1546

01:00:35,109 --> 01:00:32,319

all you have to do is write

1547

01:00:37,910 --> 01:00:35,119

and his response was right he says it's

1548

01:00:40,390 --> 01:00:37,920

like you have to do a 10-page essay

1549

01:00:42,390 --> 01:00:40,400

every day and get an a on every one of

1550

01:00:43,190 --> 01:00:42,400

them right

1551

01:00:45,910 --> 01:00:43,200

yeah

1552

01:00:47,430 --> 01:00:45,920

go ahead try that at home folks

1553

01:00:49,190 --> 01:00:47,440

believe me as someone who's written what

1554

01:00:50,390 --> 01:00:49,200

seven i'm going on seven books now i'll

1555

01:00:53,190 --> 01:00:50,400

tell you i

1556

01:00:55,510 --> 01:00:53,200

if i was a tenth the writer

1557

01:00:57,589 --> 01:00:55,520

of tom clancy i would not be writing in

1558

01:01:00,309 --> 01:00:57,599

the realm of uh investigations and

1559

01:01:03,190 --> 01:01:00,319

research into the paranormal i would be

1560

01:01:05,510 --> 01:01:03,200

whipping out sci-fi or just doing

1561

01:01:06,390 --> 01:01:05,520

you know kind of a clancy ask or maybe

1562

01:01:08,710 --> 01:01:06,400

even

1563

01:01:10,230 --> 01:01:08,720

you know ludlum or you know you could go

1564

01:01:12,150 --> 01:01:10,240

down the list of uh

1565

01:01:13,510 --> 01:01:12,160

writers that i've loved and admired over

1566

01:01:15,190 --> 01:01:13,520

the years but if i had that kind of

1567

01:01:17,030 --> 01:01:15,200

talent i would not be

1568

01:01:18,069 --> 01:01:17,040

stuck in the non-fiction realm by any

1569

01:01:20,950 --> 01:01:18,079

stretch

1570

01:01:22,150 --> 01:01:20,960

well he was stream of consciousness i i

1571

01:01:24,390 --> 01:01:22,160

called

1572

01:01:27,990 --> 01:01:24,400

one day i think with debt of honor

1573

01:01:28,950 --> 01:01:28,000

uh but what happened was uh i called

1574

01:01:31,270 --> 01:01:28,960

just

1575

01:01:32,470 --> 01:01:31,280

and alexandra said you know hey what's

1576

01:01:35,510 --> 01:01:32,480

going on

1577

01:01:38,069 --> 01:01:35,520

and finally got to tom and he says well

1578

01:01:40,789 --> 01:01:38,079

i'm 600 pages into the book we've just

1579

01:01:44,870 --> 01:01:40,799

gone to war with japan and i have the

1580

01:01:50,549 --> 01:01:47,190

i love it yeah executive decision

1581

01:01:54,789 --> 01:01:52,789

yeah well he i mean obviously he did but

1582

01:01:57,829 --> 01:01:54,799

the point was writing a stream of

1583

01:01:59,510 --> 01:01:57,839

consciousness as opposed to a having a

1584

01:02:01,990 --> 01:01:59,520

complete outline of how you're going to

1585

01:02:02,789 --> 01:02:02,000

get from point a to point a to point b

1586

01:02:03,829 --> 01:02:02,799

right

1587

01:02:06,470 --> 01:02:03,839

yeah that's that's what makes

1588

01:02:07,750 --> 01:02:06,480

non-fiction i guess in in many ways much

1589

01:02:09,750 --> 01:02:07,760

uh

1590

01:02:12,309 --> 01:02:09,760

it's much more writer friendly because

1591

01:02:13,990 --> 01:02:12,319

uh you're almost forced to

1592

01:02:15,990 --> 01:02:14,000

to maintain a pretty rigid

1593

01:02:17,750 --> 01:02:16,000

organizational structure and

1594

01:02:20,150 --> 01:02:17,760

you're presenting facts and research

1595

01:02:23,030 --> 01:02:20,160

ideally um and when you do present

1596

01:02:25,430 --> 01:02:23,040

opinions it's based on the facts so

1597

01:02:27,190 --> 01:02:25,440

it's a little bit more cut and dried let

1598

01:02:29,430 --> 01:02:27,200

me tell you here i used to write these

1599

01:02:31,589 --> 01:02:29,440

computer instruction books

1600

01:02:33,829 --> 01:02:31,599

not like mac for dummies or something

1601

01:02:35,190 --> 01:02:33,839

that franchise was taken already but

1602

01:02:37,190 --> 01:02:35,200

another one of those books and they have

1603

01:02:39,829 --> 01:02:37,200

a very regimented structure

1604

01:02:41,990 --> 01:02:39,839

so you've got like a basic text and this

1605

01:02:44,390 --> 01:02:42,000

is a hymn this is a tip this is a step

1606

01:02:46,789 --> 01:02:44,400

by step and there are four or five

1607

01:02:49,510 --> 01:02:46,799

elements that have to recur in each

1608

01:02:50,470 --> 01:02:49,520

chapter so you're constrained by a very

1609

01:02:52,390 --> 01:02:50,480

rigid

1610

01:02:55,109 --> 01:02:52,400

format like you're a machine you're a

1611

01:02:57,589 --> 01:02:55,119

writing machine and i did that

1612

01:02:59,190 --> 01:02:57,599

for probably 30 books

1613

01:03:00,710 --> 01:02:59,200

and you make a decent living it's

1614

01:03:03,109 --> 01:03:00,720

nothing spectacular a couple of the

1615

01:03:04,150 --> 01:03:03,119

books earned out and i did really well

1616

01:03:06,789 --> 01:03:04,160

but

1617

01:03:08,150 --> 01:03:06,799

at the end of the day i woke up one day

1618

01:03:09,910 --> 01:03:08,160

and i sat down

1619

01:03:11,589 --> 01:03:09,920

before the keyboard ready to start

1620

01:03:13,589 --> 01:03:11,599

another assignment

1621

01:03:16,069 --> 01:03:13,599

and my agent was working on it and i

1622

01:03:17,910 --> 01:03:16,079

said i can't do this anymore i cannot

1623

01:03:19,990 --> 01:03:17,920

become a machine

1624

01:03:22,309 --> 01:03:20,000

a book writing machine it's not the same

1625

01:03:23,910 --> 01:03:22,319

thing as a person like nick redfern who

1626
01:03:25,910 --> 01:03:23,920
writes a lot of books because each one

1627
01:03:27,829 --> 01:03:25,920
is different each one has different

1628
01:03:28,789 --> 01:03:27,839
kinds of structure it's not nearly as

1629
01:03:30,390 --> 01:03:28,799
rigid

1630
01:03:32,309 --> 01:03:30,400
but this is impossible whereas i

1631
01:03:34,549 --> 01:03:32,319
understand what tom clancy was coming

1632
01:03:36,549 --> 01:03:34,559
from because my son and i have written

1633
01:03:39,510 --> 01:03:36,559
fiction so i understand that we can have

1634
01:03:40,789 --> 01:03:39,520
an outline or even a very basic

1635
01:03:43,349 --> 01:03:40,799
structure

1636
01:03:45,270 --> 01:03:43,359
and then we let the mind flow we kind of

1637
01:03:46,950 --> 01:03:45,280
live in that universe

1638
01:03:49,430 --> 01:03:46,960

and what comes out is what makes the

1639

01:03:51,829 --> 01:03:49,440

book for better or worse for better or

1640

01:03:56,829 --> 01:03:51,839

worse colonel john alexander with gene

1641

01:04:02,789 --> 01:04:00,309

cast do you need a website well you can

1642

01:04:05,990 --> 01:04:02,799

get a great deal on hosting services

1643

01:04:07,829 --> 01:04:06,000

with namecheap's legendary coupon code

1644

01:04:09,829 --> 01:04:07,839

they're offering substantial hosting

1645

01:04:13,109 --> 01:04:09,839

discounts on shared hosting business

1646

01:04:15,750 --> 01:04:13,119

hosting vps hosting reseller hosting and

1647

01:04:17,990 --> 01:04:15,760

even dedicated servers name cheap is

1648

01:04:21,430 --> 01:04:18,000

preferred by millions it's backed by a

1649

01:04:23,829 --> 01:04:21,440

money-back guarantee use the coupon code

1650

01:04:26,190 --> 01:04:23,839

legendary to cash in on this special

1651

01:04:28,470 --> 01:04:26,200

deal at namecheap.com

1652

01:04:29,990 --> 01:04:28,480

namecheap.com first game attack of the

1653

01:04:32,069 --> 01:04:30,000

rockoids and it was a critically

1654

01:04:33,990 --> 01:04:32,079

acclaimed success and now there is the

1655

01:04:36,150 --> 01:04:34,000

coming of the protectors a former

1656

01:04:38,549 --> 01:04:36,160

military intelligence man is contacted

1657

01:04:41,029 --> 01:04:38,559

by a space woman in a dream a dream that

1658

01:04:42,630 --> 01:04:41,039

turns out to be a nightmare because evil

1659

01:04:44,789 --> 01:04:42,640

forces on our distant planet are

1660

01:04:47,109 --> 01:04:44,799

planning to conquer the earth this is

1661

01:04:49,349 --> 01:04:47,119

gripping science fiction of the classic

1662

01:04:51,510 --> 01:04:49,359

kind attack of the rochoids and the

1663

01:04:54,670 --> 01:04:51,520

coming of the protectors find out more

1664

01:04:57,109 --> 01:04:54,680

at rockoids.com that's rockoids

1665

01:04:59,990 --> 01:04:57,119

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot com

1666

01:05:02,630 --> 01:05:00,000

dangerous blood clot device alert if you

1667

01:05:04,710 --> 01:05:02,640

or a loved one had an ivc filter placed

1668

01:05:06,630 --> 01:05:04,720

to prevent blood clots from traveling to

1669

01:05:08,390 --> 01:05:06,640

your heart or lungs and suffered an

1670

01:05:10,789 --> 01:05:08,400

injury you may be entitled to

1671

01:05:13,589 --> 01:05:10,799

substantial financial compensation the

1672

01:05:15,990 --> 01:05:13,599

fda warns that ivc filters may cause

1673

01:05:18,470 --> 01:05:16,000

serious complications such as heart or

1674

01:05:20,950 --> 01:05:18,480

lung damage internal bleeding and even

1675

01:05:22,950 --> 01:05:20,960

death these dangerous blood clot devices

1676
01:05:24,950 --> 01:05:22,960
can break and the metal fragments can

1677
01:05:27,430 --> 01:05:24,960
travel to your heart or lungs causing

1678
01:05:29,750 --> 01:05:27,440
serious injuries if you or a loved one

1679
01:05:32,390 --> 01:05:29,760
suffered organ damage or other injuries

1680
01:05:34,789 --> 01:05:32,400
from an ivc filter you may be entitled

1681
01:05:37,750 --> 01:05:34,799
to substantial financial compensation

1682
01:05:39,670 --> 01:05:37,760
act now time is limited to file a claim

1683
01:05:42,069 --> 01:05:39,680
for a free consultation and free

1684
01:05:46,270 --> 01:05:42,079
information call injury help desk at

1685
01:05:46,280 --> 01:05:50,549
800-478-1507 800-478-1500

1686
01:05:52,829 --> 01:05:51,829
this is an advertisement paid

1687
01:05:54,549 --> 01:05:52,839
non-attorney spokesperson

1688
01:05:56,069 --> 01:05:54,559

injuryhelpdesk.com is responsible for

1689

01:05:59,430 --> 01:05:56,079

this advertisement principal office las

1690

01:06:01,910 --> 01:06:00,630

paid an attorney spokesperson adam

1691

01:06:02,870 --> 01:06:01,920

poliski of the public law firm principal

1692

01:06:03,990 --> 01:06:02,880

often used to texas is the attorney

1693

01:06:04,950 --> 01:06:04,000

responsible for the content of this this

1694

01:06:05,829 --> 01:06:04,960

ad is not legal advice and the choice of

1695

01:06:06,789 --> 01:06:05,839

lawyers should not be based only on

1696

01:06:08,390 --> 01:06:06,799

advertisement services may not be

1697

01:06:10,710 --> 01:06:08,400

available in all states attention zarato

1698

01:06:12,150 --> 01:06:10,720

users if you or a loved one took xarelto

1699

01:06:13,589 --> 01:06:12,160

and suffered a serious bleeding event

1700

01:06:15,589 --> 01:06:13,599

you may be entitled to financial

1701

01:06:16,789 --> 01:06:15,599

compensation xarelto is a popular

1702

01:06:18,390 --> 01:06:16,799

prescription blood thinner used to

1703

01:06:19,829 --> 01:06:18,400

prevent blood clots and protect patients

1704

01:06:21,270 --> 01:06:19,839

from strokes these serious bleeding

1705

01:06:22,950 --> 01:06:21,280

events have led to numerous cases of

1706

01:06:25,630 --> 01:06:22,960

hospitalization and even death phone

1707

01:06:29,670 --> 01:06:25,640

lines are open 24 7. call

1708

01:06:31,589 --> 01:06:29,680

800-261-0937 that's 800-261-0937

1709

01:06:33,430 --> 01:06:31,599

hi this is dr joel wallick the mineral

1710

01:06:35,910 --> 01:06:33,440

doctor you've heard me talk about 94

1711

01:06:38,390 --> 01:06:35,920

life for years 60 minerals 16 vitamins

1712

01:06:39,910 --> 01:06:38,400

12 amino acids 2 fatty acids you may not

1713

01:06:41,829 --> 01:06:39,920

know this that i've actually designed

1714

01:06:43,670 --> 01:06:41,839

arthur decks for animals

1715

01:06:46,710 --> 01:06:43,680

that's right

1716

01:06:48,150 --> 01:06:46,720

your pets need 90 for life too get this

1717

01:06:51,349 --> 01:06:48,160

essential pet product by calling

1718

01:06:59,349 --> 01:06:53,230

that's

1719

01:07:03,190 --> 01:07:01,349

hi this is dr joel wallick the mineral

1720

01:07:05,589 --> 01:07:03,200

doctor you've heard me talk about 90 for

1721

01:07:08,069 --> 01:07:05,599

life for years 60 minerals 16 vitamins

1722

01:07:09,589 --> 01:07:08,079

12 amino acids 2 fatty acids you may not

1723

01:07:11,589 --> 01:07:09,599

know this that i've actually designed

1724

01:07:13,430 --> 01:07:11,599

arthur decks or animals

1725

01:07:15,990 --> 01:07:13,440

that's right

1726

01:07:17,510 --> 01:07:16,000

your pets need 90 for life too

1727

01:07:21,029 --> 01:07:17,520

get this essential pet product by

1728

01:07:29,270 --> 01:07:22,910

that's

1729

01:07:33,029 --> 01:07:31,430

this is an alert if your business or

1730

01:07:34,789 --> 01:07:33,039

church is building this year you're

1731

01:07:36,390 --> 01:07:34,799

about to pay more than you should this

1732

01:07:38,309 --> 01:07:36,400

could mean thousands of dollars more for

1733

01:07:40,309 --> 01:07:38,319

your office retail space church or

1734

01:07:42,150 --> 01:07:40,319

warehouse a general steel building can

1735

01:07:43,750 --> 01:07:42,160

save you as much as half the cost and

1736

01:07:45,430 --> 01:07:43,760

time of similar conventional

1737

01:07:47,029 --> 01:07:45,440

construction and we're offering rebates

1738

01:07:49,109 --> 01:07:47,039

of up to twenty thousand dollars to help

1739

01:07:50,630 --> 01:07:49,119

you build today call general steel for

1740

01:07:55,510 --> 01:07:50,640

free information that could save you

1741

01:08:01,349 --> 01:07:55,520

thousands call 866 91 steel 866 91 steel

1742

01:08:06,069 --> 01:08:03,589

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

1743

01:08:09,589 --> 01:08:06,079

comment or question about the paracast

1744

01:08:12,870 --> 01:08:09,599

send it to news at the paracast.com

1745

01:08:14,710 --> 01:08:12,880

that's news at theparecast.com

1746

01:08:17,189 --> 01:08:14,720

and don't forget to visit our famous

1747

01:08:21,430 --> 01:08:17,199

paracast community forums at

1748

01:08:25,349 --> 01:08:23,430

before we go on with john alexander let

1749

01:08:26,470 --> 01:08:25,359

me talk about this a bit more

1750

01:08:28,229 --> 01:08:26,480

and that is

1751

01:08:30,470 --> 01:08:28,239

the second radio show that chris and i

1752

01:08:32,550 --> 01:08:30,480

do and sometimes we have special guests

1753

01:08:34,870 --> 01:08:32,560

it's called after the power cast

1754

01:08:36,950 --> 01:08:34,880

it's an exclusive feature

1755

01:08:38,709 --> 01:08:36,960

of the power cast plus

1756

01:08:41,749 --> 01:08:38,719

and to know more go to plus

1757

01:08:45,510 --> 01:08:43,749

you'll get a commercial free version of

1758

01:08:47,669 --> 01:08:45,520

this show with higher quality audio

1759

01:08:49,829 --> 01:08:47,679

you'll get after the powercast

1760

01:08:52,229 --> 01:08:49,839

show transcripts those will take a while

1761

01:08:55,269 --> 01:08:52,239

to do but we've got a few already

1762

01:08:56,789 --> 01:08:55,279

special classic episodes coming videos

1763

01:08:59,030 --> 01:08:56,799

and other goodies

1764

01:09:00,950 --> 01:08:59,040

the power cast plus

1765

01:09:02,470 --> 01:09:00,960

low subscription rates

1766

01:09:03,430 --> 01:09:02,480

our price

1767

01:09:05,590 --> 01:09:03,440

cheap

1768

01:09:06,789 --> 01:09:05,600

it's like buying a big starbucks every

1769

01:09:08,309 --> 01:09:06,799

month

1770

01:09:11,269 --> 01:09:08,319

once you can afford to give up a

1771

01:09:13,590 --> 01:09:11,279

starbucks and send the money

1772

01:09:16,470 --> 01:09:13,600

plus.thepowercast.com

1773

01:09:18,709 --> 01:09:16,480

colonel john alexander we were talking

1774

01:09:20,229 --> 01:09:18,719

here about tom clancy

1775

01:09:23,349 --> 01:09:20,239

and books but i wanted to get back to

1776

01:09:24,390 --> 01:09:23,359

clancy here obviously he had ties and

1777

01:09:26,789 --> 01:09:24,400

sources

1778

01:09:28,870 --> 01:09:26,799

in the military i remember going down

1779

01:09:30,149 --> 01:09:28,880

the house one day and checking out and

1780

01:09:32,229 --> 01:09:30,159

saying oh

1781

01:09:33,829 --> 01:09:32,239

the day before colin powell had been

1782

01:09:36,709 --> 01:09:33,839

there

1783

01:09:39,269 --> 01:09:36,719

wow well he even got in trouble uh when

1784

01:09:41,510 --> 01:09:39,279

uh hunt for red october came out because

1785

01:09:44,070 --> 01:09:41,520

his fictitious caterpillar drive

1786

01:09:46,789 --> 01:09:44,080

actually turned out to be a classified

1787

01:09:48,630 --> 01:09:46,799

secret that he just kind of stumbled on

1788

01:09:50,390 --> 01:09:48,640

it just creatively

1789

01:09:53,430 --> 01:09:50,400

well no

1790

01:09:55,030 --> 01:09:53,440

that was not stumbling um

1791

01:09:58,070 --> 01:09:55,040

that was one of the things that got me

1792

01:09:59,430 --> 01:09:58,080

interested in tom to begin with

1793

01:10:01,590 --> 01:09:59,440

was that

1794

01:10:04,470 --> 01:10:01,600

i had read that and there were certain

1795

01:10:06,070 --> 01:10:04,480

descriptions in there of places

1796

01:10:09,910 --> 01:10:06,080

and i'm going like

1797

01:10:13,110 --> 01:10:09,920

he's not guessing you know

1798

01:10:15,430 --> 01:10:13,120

this is exactly you know

1799

01:10:17,590 --> 01:10:15,440

somebody has definitely been to the

1800

01:10:19,590 --> 01:10:17,600

place that he's describing because he's

1801

01:10:21,430 --> 01:10:19,600

talking about the floor and

1802

01:10:25,030 --> 01:10:21,440

that sort of thing and everything was

1803

01:10:26,870 --> 01:10:25,040

just exactly right and you go that is

1804

01:10:29,350 --> 01:10:26,880

that's not a guess

1805

01:10:31,830 --> 01:10:29,360

well isn't that how he got out of uh

1806

01:10:33,189 --> 01:10:31,840

some kind of hot water by saying well it

1807

01:10:35,510 --> 01:10:33,199

was just you know i

1808

01:10:36,790 --> 01:10:35,520

i just kind of came up with that and uh

1809

01:10:38,630 --> 01:10:36,800

and then i think didn't they make him a

1810

01:10:40,550 --> 01:10:38,640

consultant to the to the navy or

1811

01:10:41,350 --> 01:10:40,560

something after that or he got some sort

1812

01:10:44,630 --> 01:10:41,360

of

1813

01:10:46,950 --> 01:10:44,640

he was tied in as i said at very very

1814

01:10:49,430 --> 01:10:46,960

high levels and a lot of people

1815

01:10:50,470 --> 01:10:49,440

whispering by the way one of his cute

1816

01:10:53,270 --> 01:10:50,480

quotes

1817

01:10:54,790 --> 01:10:53,280

when we were talking about ufos and i

1818

01:10:55,990 --> 01:10:54,800

think we're at dinner one night and it

1819

01:10:57,669 --> 01:10:56,000

came up

1820

01:11:00,390 --> 01:10:57,679

and he says well

1821

01:11:02,870 --> 01:11:00,400

the government doesn't have anything and

1822

01:11:06,470 --> 01:11:02,880

he said well how do you know he says

1823

01:11:11,669 --> 01:11:08,229

okay

1824

01:11:14,550 --> 01:11:11,679

that was frankly before we had kind of

1825

01:11:15,669 --> 01:11:14,560

turned him around and said hey maybe to

1826

01:11:18,229 --> 01:11:15,679

get him to

1827

01:11:20,470 --> 01:11:18,239

admit maybe there was something to it

1828

01:11:21,830 --> 01:11:20,480

no i wanted to bring that up there

1829

01:11:23,910 --> 01:11:21,840

because that is

1830

01:11:25,270 --> 01:11:23,920

kind of anticipating the question i was

1831

01:11:26,550 --> 01:11:25,280

going to ask

1832

01:11:30,149 --> 01:11:26,560

which is

1833

01:11:31,910 --> 01:11:30,159

you talked about it with him about ufos

1834

01:11:35,510 --> 01:11:31,920

and obviously they're not telling tom

1835

01:11:37,910 --> 01:11:35,520

clancy if they're not telling tom clancy

1836

01:11:40,950 --> 01:11:37,920

maybe they're not telling anyone or

1837

01:11:42,470 --> 01:11:40,960

are they classified so high

1838

01:11:45,510 --> 01:11:42,480

in the pecking order

1839

01:11:48,550 --> 01:11:45,520

that even a tom clancy couldn't mine his

1840

01:11:49,910 --> 01:11:48,560

military sources to get that information

1841

01:11:52,550 --> 01:11:49,920

well hey

1842

01:11:55,590 --> 01:11:52,560

you know remember he he was not

1843

01:11:57,669 --> 01:11:55,600

interested in the topic uh when we told

1844

01:11:59,990 --> 01:11:57,679

you when we first started discussing it

1845

01:12:01,110 --> 01:12:00,000

he threatened to throw me out of the

1846

01:12:01,990 --> 01:12:01,120

room

1847

01:12:05,910 --> 01:12:02,000

but

1848

01:12:08,709 --> 01:12:05,920

and that changed over time so is it that

1849

01:12:11,830 --> 01:12:08,719

high i don't know i mean you're hearing

1850

01:12:13,189 --> 01:12:11,840

some new information coming out now

1851

01:12:16,550 --> 01:12:13,199

to me

1852

01:12:19,750 --> 01:12:16,560

you know and it's not just tom but uh

1853

01:12:21,750 --> 01:12:19,760

certainly he was tied in uh sources i

1854

01:12:24,550 --> 01:12:21,760

mean the kinds of information he was

1855

01:12:27,910 --> 01:12:24,560

being fed is well you know they're after

1856

01:12:30,070 --> 01:12:27,920

hillary now and petraeus for

1857

01:12:33,189 --> 01:12:30,080

putting out certain information and i

1858

01:12:35,110 --> 01:12:33,199

think the kinds of things he had were

1859

01:12:38,470 --> 01:12:35,120

certainly far more sensitive than that

1860

01:12:40,470 --> 01:12:38,480

and seem to be getting it accurately

1861

01:12:43,110 --> 01:12:40,480

well and let's not forget his

1862

01:12:45,110 --> 01:12:43,120

non-fiction books too uh

1863

01:12:46,550 --> 01:12:45,120

which i do recommend for anybody with an

1864

01:12:48,310 --> 01:12:46,560

interest in

1865

01:12:50,149 --> 01:12:48,320

military tech and

1866

01:12:52,070 --> 01:12:50,159

very well-written

1867

01:12:53,910 --> 01:12:52,080

very good sourcing

1868

01:12:55,030 --> 01:12:53,920

in his non-fiction books where he looks

1869

01:13:05,830 --> 01:12:55,040

at

1870

01:13:07,910 --> 01:13:05,840

his novels

1871

01:13:09,270 --> 01:13:07,920

he goes in depth in his non-fiction

1872

01:13:11,110 --> 01:13:09,280

books which uh

1873

01:13:13,750 --> 01:13:11,120

which don't get the notoriety of course

1874

01:13:15,590 --> 01:13:13,760

that the the fiction books do but um

1875

01:13:17,510 --> 01:13:15,600

very well done uh for anybody with an

1876

01:13:20,630 --> 01:13:17,520

interest in in the uh

1877

01:13:23,189 --> 01:13:20,640

you know he did a series uh with

1878

01:13:25,430 --> 01:13:23,199

different senior generals

1879

01:13:28,630 --> 01:13:25,440

one called shadow warriors and i'm the

1880

01:13:31,830 --> 01:13:28,640

one who introduced him to carl steiner

1881

01:13:34,310 --> 01:13:31,840

who had been the commander-in-chief of

1882

01:13:36,790 --> 01:13:34,320

special operations command

1883

01:13:39,750 --> 01:13:36,800

he's also the guy who led the invasion

1884

01:13:41,830 --> 01:13:39,760

of panama and that's the one who pulled

1885

01:13:44,550 --> 01:13:41,840

the gun on the

1886

01:13:47,350 --> 01:13:44,560

italians when they were trying to

1887

01:13:48,709 --> 01:13:47,360

get back uh the hijackers of the achille

1888

01:13:50,709 --> 01:13:48,719

laurel

1889

01:13:52,470 --> 01:13:50,719

uh kind of legendary so

1890

01:13:55,189 --> 01:13:52,480

i mean the people that that he wrote

1891

01:13:56,709 --> 01:13:55,199

with on that are just really

1892

01:13:59,189 --> 01:13:56,719

top notch

1893

01:14:01,669 --> 01:13:59,199

okay now let me ask you something here

1894

01:14:03,830 --> 01:14:01,679

get back to our subject although tom

1895

01:14:07,110 --> 01:14:03,840

clancy was certainly a fascinating which

1896

01:14:09,350 --> 01:14:07,120

subject was that i have no idea but

1897

01:14:11,110 --> 01:14:09,360

now let's get to this here

1898

01:14:13,750 --> 01:14:11,120

there are people who believe that the

1899

01:14:16,470 --> 01:14:13,760

government is hiding secrets about ufos

1900

01:14:18,550 --> 01:14:16,480

but the most that we hear

1901

01:14:20,790 --> 01:14:18,560

is about people sending freedom of

1902

01:14:22,950 --> 01:14:20,800

information act requests

1903

01:14:24,550 --> 01:14:22,960

sometimes they're granted sometimes they

1904

01:14:27,030 --> 01:14:24,560

get the information and a lot of

1905

01:14:29,350 --> 01:14:27,040

material is redacted for security

1906

01:14:31,189 --> 01:14:29,360

reasons we understand that but is there

1907

01:14:33,270 --> 01:14:31,199

any way

1908

01:14:35,270 --> 01:14:33,280

that you've been able to determine what

1909

01:14:36,950 --> 01:14:35,280

the government really knows do they know

1910

01:14:40,790 --> 01:14:36,960

anything beyond the rest of us except

1911

01:14:43,270 --> 01:14:40,800

for a few details about possibly secret

1912

01:14:45,669 --> 01:14:43,280

aircraft having a sighting

1913

01:14:46,709 --> 01:14:45,679

well i think the problem

1914

01:14:48,149 --> 01:14:46,719

is

1915

01:14:50,630 --> 01:14:48,159

one that's not

1916

01:14:55,189 --> 01:14:50,640

addressed there and that is

1917

01:15:00,470 --> 01:14:58,709

as i point out it's it's a big uh

1918

01:15:03,030 --> 01:15:00,480

big place there's

1919

01:15:04,790 --> 01:15:03,040

thousands or you know actually millions

1920

01:15:08,070 --> 01:15:04,800

of people

1921

01:15:11,590 --> 01:15:08,080

um and that what you find or my

1922

01:15:14,070 --> 01:15:11,600

experience is that there is a difference

1923

01:15:16,470 --> 01:15:14,080

between people who've had their own

1924

01:15:18,709 --> 01:15:16,480

experience and

1925

01:15:21,750 --> 01:15:18,719

institutional relationships

1926

01:15:25,030 --> 01:15:21,760

uh get asked a lot about the

1927

01:15:27,750 --> 01:15:25,040

remote viewing program and

1928

01:15:30,149 --> 01:15:27,760

i'll use that as an example because a i

1929

01:15:32,709 --> 01:15:30,159

don't think there is such a program

1930

01:15:35,350 --> 01:15:32,719

going on that does not mean that there

1931

01:15:36,470 --> 01:15:35,360

aren't people who are interested

1932

01:15:39,910 --> 01:15:36,480

um

1933

01:15:41,990 --> 01:15:39,920

i was doing a tv interview that will be

1934

01:15:44,310 --> 01:15:42,000

coming out very shortly

1935

01:15:47,270 --> 01:15:44,320

and and talking about this just the past

1936

01:15:50,229 --> 01:15:47,280

sunday and you have these people

1937

01:15:52,470 --> 01:15:50,239

you know remember that let's take ufos

1938

01:15:54,950 --> 01:15:52,480

where we have 7 to ten percent of the

1939

01:15:58,870 --> 01:15:54,960

adult population believe they have seen

1940

01:16:02,550 --> 01:15:58,880

a ufo or something pass for it

1941

01:16:04,790 --> 01:16:02,560

that is true for people who are you know

1942

01:16:06,470 --> 01:16:04,800

in the government as well as in the

1943

01:16:09,189 --> 01:16:06,480

civilian sector

1944

01:16:11,189 --> 01:16:09,199

so those are so the point is they have

1945

01:16:15,669 --> 01:16:11,199

had personal experience they have no

1946

01:16:18,149 --> 01:16:15,679

doubt about the existence of such things

1947

01:16:20,709 --> 01:16:18,159

but that does not translate when you go

1948

01:16:23,350 --> 01:16:20,719

back to your day job

1949

01:16:25,030 --> 01:16:23,360

to an institutional interest or

1950

01:16:27,030 --> 01:16:25,040

responsibility

1951

01:16:28,630 --> 01:16:27,040

we're going to do a break now

1952

01:16:30,709 --> 01:16:28,640

we're trying to

1953

01:16:32,149 --> 01:16:30,719

look at the possibilities of what the

1954

01:16:34,870 --> 01:16:32,159

government might know

1955

01:16:36,709 --> 01:16:34,880

about our favorite subject colonel john

1956

01:16:41,110 --> 01:16:36,719

b alexander

1957

01:16:49,350 --> 01:16:41,120

gene steinberg grumpy chris o'brien

1958

01:16:53,790 --> 01:16:52,870

you are listening to gcn

1959

01:16:55,240 --> 01:16:53,800

visit

1960

01:16:58,070 --> 01:16:55,250

gcnlive.com today

1961

01:16:59,990 --> 01:16:58,080

[Music]

1962

01:17:02,070 --> 01:17:00,000

you haven't experienced yogurt until

1963

01:17:04,310 --> 01:17:02,080

you've tried a mossy embodying health

1964

01:17:06,550 --> 01:17:04,320

and flavor in a true whole milk green

1965

01:17:08,470 --> 01:17:06,560

fed dairy beverage every sip pays homage

1966

01:17:10,070 --> 01:17:08,480

to our old world cows and the ancient

1967

01:17:12,470 --> 01:17:10,080

culturing methods their milk benefits

1968

01:17:14,950 --> 01:17:12,480

from with over 30 probiotics amasi's

1969

01:17:16,709 --> 01:17:14,960

undeniably nutritious refined cultured

1970

01:17:19,110 --> 01:17:16,719

sensation bolsters your health and

1971

01:17:21,270 --> 01:17:19,120

awakens your passion for dairy a mossy

1972

01:17:24,430 --> 01:17:21,280

so good and you need to try it contact

1973

01:17:27,990 --> 01:17:24,440

your youngevity distributor or call

1974

01:17:30,229 --> 01:17:28,000

877-878-4203 or go to gcnt.com

1975

01:17:32,470 --> 01:17:30,239

water is the single most important thing

1976

01:17:34,790 --> 01:17:32,480

your body needs so you want to be sure

1977

01:17:37,590 --> 01:17:34,800

it's the best for you and your family

1978

01:17:39,910 --> 01:17:37,600

since 2005 thousands have depended on

1979

01:17:41,990 --> 01:17:39,920

berkey purified water the berkey guy

1980

01:17:44,630 --> 01:17:42,000

provides the lowest priced filtration

1981

01:17:47,510 --> 01:17:44,640

systems in every size for incredibly

1982

01:17:49,910 --> 01:17:47,520

delicious water now and in an emergency

1983

01:18:00,870 --> 01:17:49,920

get to go berkey.com or call

1984

01:18:04,950 --> 01:18:02,870

are you worried about your mom or dad

1985

01:18:07,590 --> 01:18:04,960

living alone in their house

1986

01:18:10,070 --> 01:18:07,600

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

1987

01:18:12,390 --> 01:18:10,080

difficult it is to find senior care for

1988

01:18:15,350 --> 01:18:12,400

someone you love that's why i recommend

1989

01:18:17,189 --> 01:18:15,360

a free service called a place for mom

1990

01:18:19,110 --> 01:18:17,199

they are the nation's largest senior

1991

01:18:21,189 --> 01:18:19,120

living referral service

1992

01:18:23,270 --> 01:18:21,199

call a place for mom today

1993

01:18:25,590 --> 01:18:23,280

to receive free information on senior

1994

01:18:31,189 --> 01:18:25,600

living communities in your area call a

1995

01:18:36,310 --> 01:18:33,750

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

1996

01:18:38,390 --> 01:18:36,320

advice from local advisors and a

1997

01:18:40,550 --> 01:18:38,400

personalized list of senior living

1998

01:18:42,790 --> 01:18:40,560

communities you can visit if you have

1999

01:18:45,270 --> 01:18:42,800

questions about senior care for your mom

2000

01:18:47,510 --> 01:18:45,280

or dad there's a place for answers a

2001

01:18:48,870 --> 01:18:47,520

place for mom call a place for mom in

2002

01:18:50,790 --> 01:18:48,880

the next 10 minutes to get your free

2003

01:18:52,470 --> 01:18:50,800

ebook on financing senior care as well

2004

01:18:55,310 --> 01:18:52,480

as free information on senior living

2005

01:18:59,430 --> 01:18:55,320

communities in your area call

2006

01:19:01,510 --> 01:18:59,440

1-800-704-6182 that's 1-800-704-6182

2007

01:19:03,590 --> 01:19:01,520

if you have sleep apnea and you're tired

2008

01:19:05,750 --> 01:19:03,600

of dragging around your big bulky home

2009

01:19:07,669 --> 01:19:05,760

cpap device wherever you travel what i'm

2010

01:19:08,750 --> 01:19:07,679

about to tell you may sound too good to

2011

01:19:10,950 --> 01:19:08,760

be true

2012

01:19:13,669 --> 01:19:10,960

manycpap.com now offers a portable

2013

01:19:15,910 --> 01:19:13,679

device that's as small as a soda can and

2014

01:19:18,470 --> 01:19:15,920

weighs less than a pound even better you

2015

01:19:23,590 --> 01:19:18,480

can try transcend absolutely risk-free

2016

01:19:27,750 --> 01:19:25,830

transcend is the world's first portable

2017

01:19:29,669 --> 01:19:27,760

mini cpap device it gives you the

2018

01:19:31,669 --> 01:19:29,679

freedom to sleep in total comfort

2019

01:19:33,750 --> 01:19:31,679

anywhere you are for even more freedom

2020

01:19:36,149 --> 01:19:33,760

you can add a battery that's as tiny as

2021

01:19:37,910 --> 01:19:36,159

a deck of cards transcend is so small

2022

01:19:40,070 --> 01:19:37,920

and so light you can fit it in your

2023

01:19:42,390 --> 01:19:40,080

briefcase or purse to use anywhere you

2024

01:19:44,790 --> 01:19:42,400

go it's faa compliant too so you can

2025

01:19:46,790 --> 01:19:44,800

even sleep comfortably while flying it's

2026

01:19:49,350 --> 01:19:46,800

true you can enjoy the freedom to sleep

2027

01:19:51,910 --> 01:19:49,360

comfortably anywhere anytime you want

2028

01:19:54,669 --> 01:19:51,920

call minicpap.com now for your 10-day

2029

01:19:54,679 --> 01:19:59,270

1-800-940-5473 that's 1-800-940-5473

2030

01:20:03,189 --> 01:20:01,430

my computer is so slow it's making me

2031

01:20:05,030 --> 01:20:03,199

crazy i used to have that problem did

2032

01:20:07,430 --> 01:20:05,040

you quit using a computer or did you buy

2033

01:20:09,030 --> 01:20:07,440

a new one no i called geeks on site they

2034

01:20:10,709 --> 01:20:09,040

made an appointment to visit my home and

2035

01:20:12,630 --> 01:20:10,719

showed up the same day you mean they

2036

01:20:14,149 --> 01:20:12,640

didn't ask you to bring your computer to

2037

01:20:15,910 --> 01:20:14,159

a shop that's what happened when i

2038

01:20:17,669 --> 01:20:15,920

called a support company geeks on site

2039

01:20:19,990 --> 01:20:17,679

can go to your home or business or even

2040

01:20:21,990 --> 01:20:20,000

repair your computer online they have 24

2041

01:20:24,229 --> 01:20:22,000

7 emergency service if you're having

2042

01:20:27,510 --> 01:20:24,239

problems with your pc or mac call geeks

2043

01:20:29,510 --> 01:20:27,520

on site 1-800-591-1682

2044

01:20:32,310 --> 01:20:29,520

our friendly certified computer repair

2045

01:20:36,229 --> 01:20:32,320

experts are available 24 7. call now for

2046

01:20:38,070 --> 01:20:36,239

a free diagnosis 1-800-591-1682

2047

01:20:40,310 --> 01:20:38,080

data recovery virus removal and

2048

01:20:42,470 --> 01:20:40,320

maintenance for all laptops desktops

2049

01:20:44,709 --> 01:20:42,480

printers and networks that's geeks

2050

01:20:47,510 --> 01:20:44,719

on-site for friendly certified computer

2051
01:20:49,669 --> 01:20:47,520
repair experts available 24 7 over the

2052
01:20:52,709 --> 01:20:49,679
phone or in your home or business just

2053
01:21:06,550 --> 01:20:52,719
call 1-800-591-1682

2054
01:21:11,030 --> 01:21:09,030
this is jacques valley you're listening

2055
01:21:24,550 --> 01:21:11,040
to the paracast

2056
01:21:30,630 --> 01:21:28,390
i made chris even grumpier that way

2057
01:21:35,030 --> 01:21:30,640
i'm never gonna live that one down am i

2058
01:21:38,790 --> 01:21:37,270
he's gonna imitate the way hillary

2059
01:21:40,470 --> 01:21:38,800
clinton barks

2060
01:21:42,149 --> 01:21:40,480
yes

2061
01:21:43,510 --> 01:21:42,159
i wanted to ask john before we get away

2062
01:21:46,310 --> 01:21:43,520
from the writing

2063
01:21:48,709 --> 01:21:46,320

topic if he ever considered

2064

01:21:51,110 --> 01:21:48,719

going the jacques valet route and

2065

01:21:52,390 --> 01:21:51,120

writing a fictional book

2066

01:21:54,709 --> 01:21:52,400

and hiding

2067

01:21:57,030 --> 01:21:54,719

some knowledge that maybe normally you

2068

01:21:58,149 --> 01:21:57,040

wouldn't come out with in a non-fiction

2069

01:22:00,709 --> 01:21:58,159

realm

2070

01:22:03,030 --> 01:22:00,719

but as valet and tracy tormey did in

2071

01:22:05,669 --> 01:22:03,040

fast walkers come out in a fictional

2072

01:22:08,149 --> 01:22:05,679

setting have you ever considered that

2073

01:22:11,270 --> 01:22:08,159

actually it leads to something

2074

01:22:13,990 --> 01:22:11,280

a little bit different uh hey uh i have

2075

01:22:15,669 --> 01:22:14,000

dabbled with fiction never actually

2076

01:22:18,149 --> 01:22:15,679

published anything

2077

01:22:21,189 --> 01:22:18,159

uh not so much to cover it up but just

2078

01:22:22,709 --> 01:22:21,199

because you have a lot of latitude there

2079

01:22:25,750 --> 01:22:22,719

but one of the things i want to mention

2080

01:22:28,229 --> 01:22:25,760

we started on this trail before

2081

01:22:30,550 --> 01:22:28,239

was that one of the things i found and

2082

01:22:32,709 --> 01:22:30,560

if you dealt with this i was doing of

2083

01:22:35,430 --> 01:22:32,719

course a special operations one and

2084

01:22:38,470 --> 01:22:35,440

whatnot got into the story

2085

01:22:41,590 --> 01:22:38,480

and damned if the uh characters didn't

2086

01:22:44,070 --> 01:22:41,600

start talking to me i mean literally you

2087

01:22:46,550 --> 01:22:44,080

know they come up and you know you'd go

2088

01:22:47,669 --> 01:22:46,560

off and into an area that's a little

2089

01:22:49,910 --> 01:22:47,679

different

2090

01:22:51,030 --> 01:22:49,920

and be going down that trail and i had

2091

01:22:53,030 --> 01:22:51,040

people

2092

01:22:55,430 --> 01:22:53,040

swear to god come back and say hey you

2093

01:22:58,149 --> 01:22:55,440

forgot me i'm back over here

2094

01:23:00,470 --> 01:22:58,159

and these are totally fictional folks

2095

01:23:03,110 --> 01:23:00,480

that sounds a little frightening

2096

01:23:06,390 --> 01:23:03,120

well actually a number of authors that i

2097

01:23:08,470 --> 01:23:06,400

know of has said that that the

2098

01:23:10,629 --> 01:23:08,480

point is that these

2099

01:23:14,149 --> 01:23:10,639

kind of literary tulpas

2100

01:23:16,470 --> 01:23:14,159

literally well that's probably a good uh

2101
01:23:18,310 --> 01:23:16,480
description of it

2102
01:23:20,390 --> 01:23:18,320
yeah and then then you try to kill them

2103
01:23:22,310 --> 01:23:20,400
off and they won't go away

2104
01:23:25,110 --> 01:23:22,320
hey i'm coming back as a ghost in your

2105
01:23:28,310 --> 01:23:26,870
i'm sure you i mean you have you're a

2106
01:23:31,030 --> 01:23:28,320
very good writer and i think you would

2107
01:23:32,790 --> 01:23:31,040
have uh have some fun doing that uh you

2108
01:23:33,510 --> 01:23:32,800
know just kind of doing a what if book

2109
01:23:37,910 --> 01:23:33,520
and

2110
01:23:40,070 --> 01:23:37,920
know is based on you know

2111
01:23:42,550 --> 01:23:40,080
possibly insider information and what's

2112
01:23:44,790 --> 01:23:42,560
based on just pure imagination

2113
01:23:46,149 --> 01:23:44,800

vale did a very good job with it and the

2114

01:23:47,430 --> 01:23:46,159

one thing that i

2115

01:23:49,990 --> 01:23:47,440

remember

2116

01:23:52,390 --> 01:23:50,000

coming away after reading the book is

2117

01:23:54,790 --> 01:23:52,400

that the craft that they were attempting

2118

01:23:56,950 --> 01:23:54,800

to back engineer turned out to be alive

2119

01:23:58,709 --> 01:23:56,960

and it was a biological uh there was a

2120

01:24:01,430 --> 01:23:58,719

biological component to it which i

2121

01:24:04,149 --> 01:24:01,440

always felt was a wonderful twist

2122

01:24:06,950 --> 01:24:04,159

fiction does give you a a lot of

2123

01:24:08,790 --> 01:24:06,960

latitude that you don't necessarily get

2124

01:24:10,390 --> 01:24:08,800

in other genres

2125

01:24:12,950 --> 01:24:10,400

well it gets people guessing a little

2126

01:24:13,990 --> 01:24:12,960

bit too especially someone with the

2127

01:24:16,950 --> 01:24:14,000

kind of

2128

01:24:19,270 --> 01:24:16,960

work history and interests that that uh

2129

01:24:21,669 --> 01:24:19,280

that you've had i mean they based the

2130

01:24:25,189 --> 01:24:21,679

characters very loosely i might add in

2131

01:24:27,189 --> 01:24:25,199

in hollywood movies

2132

01:24:28,950 --> 01:24:27,199

you get a little grumpy yourself when

2133

01:24:30,790 --> 01:24:28,960

when people say oh weren't you the kevin

2134

01:24:31,830 --> 01:24:30,800

spacey character and men who stare at

2135

01:24:36,070 --> 01:24:31,840

goats and

2136

01:24:38,470 --> 01:24:36,080

well actually it was more the um or the

2137

01:24:39,270 --> 01:24:38,480

including the clooney character

2138

01:24:40,950 --> 01:24:39,280

yeah

2139

01:24:42,550 --> 01:24:40,960

now in the book

2140

01:24:44,709 --> 01:24:42,560

there's actually a book that it was

2141

01:24:46,070 --> 01:24:44,719

taken from there is no doubt

2142

01:24:49,990 --> 01:24:46,080

who we are

2143

01:24:52,149 --> 01:24:50,000

right because we i entered on page

2144

01:24:55,430 --> 01:24:52,159

41 i think it was and

2145

01:24:58,470 --> 01:24:55,440

by name and i was able to identify

2146

01:24:59,990 --> 01:24:58,480

16 people that i knew

2147

01:25:01,990 --> 01:25:00,000

interestingly

2148

01:25:04,070 --> 01:25:02,000

the ones that i talked to

2149

01:25:06,470 --> 01:25:04,080

the vast majority said

2150

01:25:08,629 --> 01:25:06,480

we've never met this guy

2151
01:25:10,830 --> 01:25:08,639
no the the good the guy is john ronson i

2152
01:25:13,030 --> 01:25:10,840
believe the author of medicine

2153
01:25:14,470 --> 01:25:13,040
right well i love the opening scene of

2154
01:25:16,790 --> 01:25:14,480
the movie where the

2155
01:25:19,350 --> 01:25:16,800
character that i immediately thought of

2156
01:25:20,870 --> 01:25:19,360
as as uh general stumblebind tries to

2157
01:25:23,110 --> 01:25:20,880
run through the wall

2158
01:25:24,790 --> 01:25:23,120
well that was bird there was no doubt

2159
01:25:27,350 --> 01:25:24,800
about that and i think he actually did

2160
01:25:29,990 --> 01:25:27,360
try to do that didn't it at one point

2161
01:25:33,590 --> 01:25:30,000
not that i'm aware of no

2162
01:25:35,430 --> 01:25:33,600
no no actually the story the rational

2163
01:25:38,830 --> 01:25:35,440

extrapolation

2164

01:25:41,830 --> 01:25:38,840

is that he is one of these people as uh

2165

01:25:44,070 --> 01:25:41,840

hypersensitive to bee stings that's

2166

01:25:45,510 --> 01:25:44,080

obviously not a good thing in the

2167

01:25:47,270 --> 01:25:45,520

military

2168

01:25:49,750 --> 01:25:47,280

and so

2169

01:25:52,950 --> 01:25:49,760

what he had done it was going to walter

2170

01:25:55,750 --> 01:25:52,960

reed and take he had to take shots to

2171

01:25:59,030 --> 01:25:55,760

build up immunity because so he wouldn't

2172

01:26:01,590 --> 01:25:59,040

go into anaphylactic shock if uh stung

2173

01:26:04,870 --> 01:26:01,600

accidentally so he said we got to take a

2174

01:26:06,070 --> 01:26:04,880

shot so the godonkan thing was

2175

01:26:07,510 --> 01:26:06,080

okay

2176

01:26:11,669 --> 01:26:07,520

i am mostly

2177

01:26:15,030 --> 01:26:11,679

made up of you know vacuum the needle is

2178

01:26:16,950 --> 01:26:15,040

mostly vacuum or space and so what i'm

2179

01:26:18,629 --> 01:26:16,960

going to do is to think about the inner

2180

01:26:20,950 --> 01:26:18,639

penetration

2181

01:26:23,430 --> 01:26:20,960

rather than hitting the solid substance

2182

01:26:26,950 --> 01:26:23,440

it's you know passing in between so

2183

01:26:28,870 --> 01:26:26,960

there should be no pain okay

2184

01:26:30,070 --> 01:26:28,880

mind the side matter

2185

01:26:30,950 --> 01:26:30,080

which one

2186

01:26:34,790 --> 01:26:30,960

mind

2187

01:26:35,669 --> 01:26:34,800

beside matter

2188

01:26:37,510 --> 01:26:35,679

right

2189

01:26:39,910 --> 01:26:37,520

so i'm not saying anything because i'm

2190

01:26:41,270 --> 01:26:39,920

letting it sit there and lie there okay

2191

01:26:44,629 --> 01:26:41,280

well i

2192

01:26:47,350 --> 01:26:44,639

i mean it was a bad analogy but i tried

2193

01:26:48,950 --> 01:26:47,360

one of the things i learned long ago is

2194

01:26:53,590 --> 01:26:48,960

when somebody puts their foot in their

2195

01:26:58,870 --> 01:26:55,990

see how it tastes

2196

01:27:00,229 --> 01:26:58,880

yeah yeah i got you know

2197

01:27:01,189 --> 01:27:00,239

hopefully i'm not wearing big smelly

2198

01:27:03,830 --> 01:27:01,199

boots

2199

01:27:06,310 --> 01:27:03,840

so if i'm seeing the movie and i saw it

2200

01:27:07,590 --> 01:27:06,320

when it first came out men who stare at

2201

01:27:09,430 --> 01:27:07,600

goats

2202

01:27:11,669 --> 01:27:09,440

aside from you being

2203

01:27:13,189 --> 01:27:11,679

possibly one of the characters what do i

2204

01:27:15,430 --> 01:27:13,199

take away from it

2205

01:27:17,590 --> 01:27:15,440

mostly bs

2206

01:27:19,270 --> 01:27:17,600

as i like to say the

2207

01:27:21,430 --> 01:27:19,280

they wrote

2208

01:27:24,790 --> 01:27:21,440

i usually do it with my hand so

2209

01:27:28,070 --> 01:27:24,800

let's say you visually he had about six

2210

01:27:29,990 --> 01:27:28,080

inches of truth and he wrote a yard and

2211

01:27:31,350 --> 01:27:30,000

then they made the movie

2212

01:27:33,350 --> 01:27:31,360

so

2213

01:27:35,270 --> 01:27:33,360

what's supposed to be a fictional

2214

01:27:37,270 --> 01:27:35,280

story sure

2215

01:27:41,270 --> 01:27:37,280

well in

2216

01:27:42,790 --> 01:27:41,280

the book it is non-fiction

2217

01:27:45,510 --> 01:27:42,800

uh the

2218

01:27:47,110 --> 01:27:45,520

problem is that

2219

01:27:50,470 --> 01:27:47,120

you know

2220

01:27:53,510 --> 01:27:50,480

the basic premise goats did die

2221

01:27:55,270 --> 01:27:53,520

uh however it had nothing to do with

2222

01:27:57,430 --> 01:27:55,280

staring at them

2223

01:27:59,430 --> 01:27:57,440

this was a product of something called

2224

01:28:03,030 --> 01:27:59,440

dimac which is

2225

01:28:06,550 --> 01:28:03,040

you know the death touch in martial arts

2226

01:28:10,629 --> 01:28:06,560

and it also turns out that staring

2227

01:28:12,629 --> 01:28:10,639

was an interesting component

2228

01:28:16,470 --> 01:28:12,639

in that

2229

01:28:19,430 --> 01:28:16,480

what there was a school called survival

2230

01:28:21,830 --> 01:28:19,440

evasion resistance and escape or siri

2231

01:28:24,709 --> 01:28:21,840

and it was to train people who

2232

01:28:27,430 --> 01:28:24,719

were at risk for being captured

2233

01:28:28,870 --> 01:28:27,440

and as the army was setting it up they

2234

01:28:32,070 --> 01:28:28,880

brought in

2235

01:28:35,750 --> 01:28:32,080

a colonel nick rowe

2236

01:28:38,310 --> 01:28:35,760

and he had been in my area in vietnam

2237

01:28:41,350 --> 01:28:38,320

and had been captured so you know who

2238

01:28:45,510 --> 01:28:41,360

better than somebody with five years of

2239

01:28:48,229 --> 01:28:45,520

experience as a POW to run the program

2240

01:28:53,270 --> 01:28:48,239

and one of the things Nick had done

2241

01:28:56,629 --> 01:28:53,280

is he has been practicing mental health

2242

01:28:58,709 --> 01:28:56,639

the idea of Rambo that you see all the

2243

01:29:02,709 --> 01:28:58,719

time that says you know the

2244

01:29:05,430 --> 01:29:02,719

the POWs are going to jump up on

2245

01:29:07,910 --> 01:29:05,440

guards and whatnot is just pure nonsense

2246

01:29:09,669 --> 01:29:07,920

they're physically degraded

2247

01:29:12,310 --> 01:29:09,679

they're not getting a lot to eat you

2248

01:29:16,470 --> 01:29:12,320

usually have injuries and being beaten

2249

01:29:21,189 --> 01:29:18,790

you're just not going to whip them but

2250

01:29:24,070 --> 01:29:21,199

he found that he could

2251
01:29:26,390 --> 01:29:24,080
influence them using his mind what he

2252
01:29:27,910 --> 01:29:26,400
would do is concentrate and not to do

2253
01:29:30,070 --> 01:29:27,920
big things but

2254
01:29:32,709 --> 01:29:30,080
can i get them just to take a few extra

2255
01:29:34,390 --> 01:29:32,719
steps so i've got time to conceal

2256
01:29:35,270 --> 01:29:34,400
certain actions and things of that

2257
01:29:39,270 --> 01:29:35,280
nature

2258
01:29:42,709 --> 01:29:39,280
so the premise of using steering really

2259
01:29:44,709 --> 01:29:42,719
had a very practical application

2260
01:29:46,629 --> 01:29:44,719
it's just that uh

2261
01:29:49,669 --> 01:29:46,639
no goat died from it

2262
01:29:51,430 --> 01:29:49,679
as was depicted in the movie

2263
01:29:53,750 --> 01:29:51,440

i could see some real good applications

2264

01:29:55,270 --> 01:29:53,760

at a high stakes poker game in vegas

2265

01:29:56,709 --> 01:29:55,280

it might be interesting to influence

2266

01:30:00,149 --> 01:29:56,719

people to fold when you're when you're

2267

01:30:04,149 --> 01:30:02,229

i believe you will find folks who

2268

01:30:04,870 --> 01:30:04,159

believe that is true

2269

01:30:07,669 --> 01:30:04,880

and

2270

01:30:09,510 --> 01:30:07,679

attempt to do it before we even guess

2271

01:30:11,189 --> 01:30:09,520

what else could be true

2272

01:30:12,709 --> 01:30:11,199

let me tell you that we

2273

01:30:13,750 --> 01:30:12,719

have to do a short break and then we'll

2274

01:30:14,870 --> 01:30:13,760

be back

2275

01:30:17,350 --> 01:30:14,880

with

2276

01:30:19,590 --> 01:30:17,360

colonel john alexander and by the way if

2277

01:30:21,590 --> 01:30:19,600

you're interested in checking out that

2278

01:30:25,990 --> 01:30:21,600

book he wrote

2279

01:30:27,669 --> 01:30:26,000

it's called ufos myths conspiracies

2280

01:30:29,350 --> 01:30:27,679

and realities

2281

01:30:31,750 --> 01:30:29,360

and it features a forward from dr

2282

01:30:33,270 --> 01:30:31,760

jacques village and a commentary from

2283

01:30:35,030 --> 01:30:33,280

none other than

2284

01:30:37,110 --> 01:30:35,040

tom clancy

2285

01:30:39,189 --> 01:30:37,120

so you want to check it out

2286

01:30:43,580 --> 01:30:39,199

with gene and chris you're in the bearer

2287

01:30:50,390 --> 01:30:49,300

[Music]

2288

01:30:53,910 --> 01:30:50,400

[Applause]

2289

01:30:57,990 --> 01:30:53,920

thank you for listening to gcn

2290

01:30:59,830 --> 01:30:58,000

be sure to visit gcnlive.com today

2291

01:31:02,149 --> 01:30:59,840

graphic converter is the image

2292

01:31:05,110 --> 01:31:02,159

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

2293

01:31:07,189 --> 01:31:05,120

does not use any database you get full

2294

01:31:09,750 --> 01:31:07,199

control of all your files want to view

2295

01:31:12,550 --> 01:31:09,760

the images of a folder drag it into

2296

01:31:14,870 --> 01:31:12,560

graphic inverter and a powerful browser

2297

01:31:16,950 --> 01:31:14,880

opens up to show your image files you

2298

01:31:19,270 --> 01:31:16,960

could use it for slideshows you could

2299

01:31:21,750 --> 01:31:19,280

use it to import images from digital

2300

01:31:23,750 --> 01:31:21,760

cameras or from scanners need to do some

2301

01:31:26,310 --> 01:31:23,760

image editing you can do that too in

2302

01:31:28,870 --> 01:31:26,320

graphic inverter also print catalogs

2303

01:31:31,270 --> 01:31:28,880

convert from so many formats i can't

2304

01:31:33,669 --> 01:31:31,280

even list them download now to see if

2305

01:31:36,709 --> 01:31:33,679

graphic inverter is good for you like

2306

01:31:38,629 --> 01:31:36,719

one and a half million other users guess

2307

01:31:41,350 --> 01:31:38,639

what you could save money when you buy

2308

01:31:44,070 --> 01:31:41,360

graphic inverter use the coupon code

2309

01:31:46,070 --> 01:31:44,080

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

2310

01:31:47,550 --> 01:31:46,080

to get a special price for graphic

2311

01:31:51,990 --> 01:31:47,560

inverter go to

2312

01:31:54,310 --> 01:31:52,000

lemkesoft.com that's l e m k e soft dot

2313

01:31:56,830 --> 01:31:54,320

com lemkesoft.com

2314

01:31:59,350 --> 01:31:56,840

l e m k e

2315

01:32:01,510 --> 01:31:59,360

soft.com there's nothing more enticing

2316

01:32:03,830 --> 01:32:01,520

and intoxicating than the finest meat

2317

01:32:07,350 --> 01:32:03,840

cooking on an open flame freeze-dried

2318

01:32:09,590 --> 01:32:07,360

meat from newharvest.com is us grown 100

2319

01:32:11,669 --> 01:32:09,600

all natural with no extra fillers just

2320

01:32:13,669 --> 01:32:11,679

grass-fed beef and free-range chicken

2321

01:32:15,430 --> 01:32:13,679

guaranteed to stay fresh and delicious

2322

01:32:17,350 --> 01:32:15,440

add new harvest freeze dried meats to

2323

01:32:19,030 --> 01:32:17,360

your current food storage you'll buy

2324

01:32:20,870 --> 01:32:19,040

direct from the factory not a third

2325

01:32:23,550 --> 01:32:20,880

party ensuring the best price and the

2326

01:32:24,950 --> 01:32:23,560

highest quality see all our products at

2327

01:32:28,390 --> 01:32:24,960

newharvestfoods.com that's nu

2328

01:32:33,110 --> 01:32:30,390

this is holly thomas group vice

2329

01:32:34,790 --> 01:32:33,120

president of cause marketing for macy's

2330

01:32:36,950 --> 01:32:34,800

our company is working together with the

2331

01:32:38,790 --> 01:32:36,960

march of dimes through march for babies

2332

01:32:40,709 --> 01:32:38,800

to raise money and awareness about the

2333

01:32:41,830 --> 01:32:40,719

serious problem of premature birth in

2334

01:32:43,510 --> 01:32:41,840

the u.s

2335

01:32:45,669 --> 01:32:43,520

that's why macy's is committed to

2336

01:32:48,229 --> 01:32:45,679

raising funds through our employees

2337

01:32:50,790 --> 01:32:48,239

customers family and friends to improve

2338

01:32:52,390 --> 01:32:50,800

the health of moms and babies everywhere

2339

01:32:54,470 --> 01:32:52,400

won't you please join us in march for

2340

01:32:59,590 --> 01:32:54,480

babies start a team today at

2341

01:33:04,550 --> 01:33:02,229

hunters anglers campers and survivalists

2342

01:33:06,629 --> 01:33:04,560

get back to nature expand your horizons

2343

01:33:08,629 --> 01:33:06,639

with the highest quality most versatile

2344

01:33:11,430 --> 01:33:08,639

unique slingshots and slingbows on the

2345

01:33:13,270 --> 01:33:11,440

market at slingbow.com slingbow products

2346

01:33:15,830 --> 01:33:13,280

are compact and models start from just

2347

01:33:17,590 --> 01:33:15,840

17.98 they're perfect for your bug out

2348

01:33:19,270 --> 01:33:17,600

bag or storing in your vehicle give

2349

01:33:21,669 --> 01:33:19,280

yourself and your loved ones the

2350

01:33:23,990 --> 01:33:21,679

excitement and tradition of slingbow a

2351
01:33:26,070 --> 01:33:24,000
new frontier in archery and truly modern

2352
01:33:29,750 --> 01:33:26,080
twist on this primitive survival tool

2353
01:33:32,149 --> 01:33:29,760
feel the thrill only at slingbow.com

2354
01:33:34,390 --> 01:33:32,159
hi i'm 54 years of age and at christmas

2355
01:33:36,149 --> 01:33:34,400
time last year a resident i take care of

2356
01:33:38,390 --> 01:33:36,159
at work accidentally rolled over my

2357
01:33:40,070 --> 01:33:38,400
right foot with his motorized scooter i

2358
01:33:42,390 --> 01:33:40,080
was back into a corner and he put it in

2359
01:33:44,870 --> 01:33:42,400
reverse and did it again the bones in my

2360
01:33:46,870 --> 01:33:44,880
foot weren't actually broken but damage

2361
01:33:48,390 --> 01:33:46,880
was done the remedy was to just let the

2362
01:33:50,229 --> 01:33:48,400
foot heal on its own and this was

2363
01:33:52,229 --> 01:33:50,239

expected to take many weeks as a

2364

01:33:54,709 --> 01:33:52,239

caregiver i do a lot of walking and i

2365

01:33:56,550 --> 01:33:54,719

was sort of okay when i was in motion

2366

01:33:58,629 --> 01:33:56,560

it's when i stopped to rest but i really

2367

01:34:00,790 --> 01:33:58,639

felt the pain the pain was there getting

2368

01:34:02,550 --> 01:34:00,800

out of bed in the morning too so i got

2369

01:34:04,390 --> 01:34:02,560

on the one world way a few weeks back

2370

01:34:07,110 --> 01:34:04,400

and i just had to write this testimony

2371

01:34:08,790 --> 01:34:07,120

no more pain nothing i can only

2372

01:34:10,470 --> 01:34:08,800

attribute this to the one world way

2373

01:34:12,709 --> 01:34:10,480

since i haven't introduced anything else

2374

01:34:14,550 --> 01:34:12,719

into my life which product is a true god

2375

01:34:16,550 --> 01:34:14,560

sense it gives me energy and did

2376

01:34:19,110 --> 01:34:16,560

whatever magic this stuff does to heal

2377

01:34:22,470 --> 01:34:19,120

my forefoot i will take one world way

2378

01:34:24,430 --> 01:34:22,480

for life sincerely holly call 888 988

2379

01:34:29,350 --> 01:34:24,440

3325 or visit

2380

01:34:32,790 --> 01:34:30,870

this is dan pillett do you have the irs

2381

01:34:34,629 --> 01:34:32,800

money you can't pay are tax debts

2382

01:34:36,950 --> 01:34:34,639

crippling you i've defended people from

2383

01:34:39,030 --> 01:34:36,960

the irs for over 30 years i've helped

2384

01:34:40,470 --> 01:34:39,040

thousands and i can help you too i wrote

2385

01:34:42,149 --> 01:34:40,480

the book on irs settlement and i'm

2386

01:34:45,830 --> 01:34:42,159

telling you there's no such thing as a

2387

01:34:48,070 --> 01:34:45,840

hopeless case call 834 no tax to finally

2388

01:34:49,590 --> 01:34:48,080

get free of irs debt with the irs's new

2389

01:34:52,470 --> 01:34:49,600

programs there's never been a better

2390

01:34:56,310 --> 01:34:52,480

time to solve your problem call 834 no

2391

01:35:01,140 --> 01:34:56,320

tax that's 800 34 no tax on my website

2392

01:35:06,229 --> 01:35:03,669

[Music]

2393

01:35:08,229 --> 01:35:06,239

this is jerome clark author of the ufo

2394

01:35:10,680 --> 01:35:08,239

encyclopedia in other books you're

2395

01:35:21,270 --> 01:35:10,690

listening to the peercast

2396

01:35:23,910 --> 01:35:22,790

oh we've done two-thirds of the show

2397

01:35:25,750 --> 01:35:23,920

already chris

2398

01:35:27,910 --> 01:35:25,760

i thought we just started

2399

01:35:29,510 --> 01:35:27,920

yeah well we're having having a great

2400

01:35:31,750 --> 01:35:29,520

time those are the shows i like the best

2401

01:35:33,830 --> 01:35:31,760

the ones that uh just fly by because

2402

01:35:35,270 --> 01:35:33,840

we're just having fun it's always great

2403

01:35:37,430 --> 01:35:35,280

to have you on the show john you're one

2404

01:35:40,149 --> 01:35:37,440

of the more fascinating people

2405

01:35:41,910 --> 01:35:40,159

i've had the pleasure of meeting and uh

2406

01:35:44,149 --> 01:35:41,920

we had we shared a very interesting

2407

01:35:46,070 --> 01:35:44,159

experience at the ufo congress with stan

2408

01:35:48,870 --> 01:35:46,080

romanek running in and being chased by

2409

01:35:50,470 --> 01:35:48,880

helicopters i'll never forget that

2410

01:35:53,350 --> 01:35:50,480

that was so funny

2411

01:35:55,750 --> 01:35:53,360

and uh i i i thought stan got it totally

2412

01:35:56,950 --> 01:35:55,760

wrong um i think they were watching your

2413

01:35:57,830 --> 01:35:56,960

back john

2414

01:36:00,709 --> 01:35:57,840

they

2415

01:36:03,830 --> 01:36:00,719

were just kind of

2416

01:36:04,870 --> 01:36:03,840

keeping tabs on everybody there for you

2417

01:36:06,790 --> 01:36:04,880

of course he didn't know there was a

2418

01:36:12,709 --> 01:36:06,800

bell helicopter testing facility just

2419

01:36:16,390 --> 01:36:13,910

news

2420

01:36:17,750 --> 01:36:16,400

actually the conference is coming up in

2421

01:36:19,110 --> 01:36:17,760

uh

2422

01:36:21,270 --> 01:36:19,120

the 19th

2423

01:36:23,030 --> 01:36:21,280

right and uh do we have any uh you're

2424

01:36:24,709 --> 01:36:23,040

looking forward to some particular

2425

01:36:25,990 --> 01:36:24,719

presentations or

2426

01:36:28,550 --> 01:36:26,000

well the

2427

01:36:30,229 --> 01:36:28,560

unique aspect this time is that the

2428

01:36:33,270 --> 01:36:30,239

parapsychological

2429

01:36:35,510 --> 01:36:33,280

association and the ssc society for

2430

01:36:37,270 --> 01:36:35,520

scientific exploration are meeting

2431

01:36:39,830 --> 01:36:37,280

concurrently

2432

01:36:42,310 --> 01:36:39,840

so uh and by the way the

2433

01:36:45,109 --> 01:36:42,320

single presentation so anybody going

2434

01:36:46,950 --> 01:36:45,119

will be able to see everything right so

2435

01:36:49,510 --> 01:36:46,960

that should be uh

2436

01:36:50,870 --> 01:36:49,520

be pretty pretty interesting

2437

01:36:53,510 --> 01:36:50,880

and where's the event being held this

2438

01:36:55,830 --> 01:36:53,520

year uh boulder

2439

01:36:58,070 --> 01:36:55,840

right next to the university of colorado

2440

01:37:00,390 --> 01:36:58,080

not at the university per se with

2441

01:37:01,510 --> 01:37:00,400

millennium

2442

01:37:03,350 --> 01:37:01,520

right

2443

01:37:05,350 --> 01:37:03,360

literally down the street

2444

01:37:08,470 --> 01:37:05,360

many of the same people are involved one

2445

01:37:11,030 --> 01:37:08,480

of the reasons we use that venue

2446

01:37:12,470 --> 01:37:11,040

and uh any any notable presentations

2447

01:37:13,750 --> 01:37:12,480

that you're particularly looking forward

2448

01:37:15,750 --> 01:37:13,760

to seeing or

2449

01:37:17,830 --> 01:37:15,760

oh there's quite a few

2450

01:37:19,350 --> 01:37:17,840

larry dossier's uh

2451

01:37:21,270 --> 01:37:19,360

going to be there

2452

01:37:24,870 --> 01:37:21,280

of course dean rayden

2453

01:37:26,310 --> 01:37:24,880

is talking ian rickram shikra

2454

01:37:28,870 --> 01:37:26,320

they're going to there's going to be one

2455

01:37:32,229 --> 01:37:28,880

on bigfoot the guy's actually getting

2456

01:37:34,950 --> 01:37:32,239

the dinsdale award

2457

01:37:37,830 --> 01:37:34,960

and has done a lot of uh

2458

01:37:40,070 --> 01:37:37,840

scientific work on sesquash

2459

01:37:42,550 --> 01:37:40,080

i'm not sure i agree with his conclusion

2460

01:37:44,790 --> 01:37:42,560

but it's still going to be uh quite

2461

01:37:46,470 --> 01:37:44,800

interesting no no who is who is that

2462

01:37:50,229 --> 01:37:46,480

presenter

2463

01:37:53,280 --> 01:37:50,239

well thank you oh it's you

2464

01:37:54,550 --> 01:37:53,290

no no jeffrey jeffrey meldrum or uh

2465

01:37:57,430 --> 01:37:54,560

[Music]

2466

01:37:57,940 --> 01:37:57,440

this is not somebody i've met before we

2467

01:37:59,109 --> 01:37:57,950

had done

2468

01:38:01,830 --> 01:37:59,119

[Music]

2469

01:38:03,510 --> 01:38:01,840

a meeting at whitefish

2470

01:38:06,149 --> 01:38:03,520

a long time ago

2471

01:38:07,030 --> 01:38:06,159

and they had quite a few of them this is

2472

01:38:08,950 --> 01:38:07,040

uh

2473

01:38:10,950 --> 01:38:08,960

jeff meldrum

2474

01:38:12,310 --> 01:38:10,960

yeah jeffrey meldrum from university of

2475

01:38:13,189 --> 01:38:12,320

idaho i believe

2476

01:38:19,350 --> 01:38:13,199

yeah

2477

01:38:20,550 --> 01:38:19,360

i think uh primate feet doesn't he not

2478

01:38:21,350 --> 01:38:20,560

uh

2479

01:38:24,149 --> 01:38:21,360

yeah

2480

01:38:26,950 --> 01:38:24,159

his bottom line is that there's probably

2481

01:38:28,310 --> 01:38:26,960

something there but uh unidentified

2482

01:38:30,950 --> 01:38:28,320

grade a

2483

01:38:33,510 --> 01:38:30,960

um i'm not sure

2484

01:38:37,189 --> 01:38:33,520

since we're in one of the things that uh

2485

01:38:40,310 --> 01:38:37,199

we did happen uh within the past year i

2486

01:38:42,229 --> 01:38:40,320

was out on a bigfoot hunt

2487

01:38:45,669 --> 01:38:42,239

and we were in

2488

01:38:48,070 --> 01:38:45,679

oklahoma texas um louisiana

2489

01:38:50,550 --> 01:38:48,080

not many trees to bang out there though

2490

01:38:53,990 --> 01:38:50,560

not what but you know they bang on trees

2491

01:38:55,910 --> 01:38:54,000

on the tv shows they they do the the

2492

01:38:58,870 --> 01:38:55,920

had some of that happen

2493

01:39:02,470 --> 01:38:58,880

but more interestingly we were camped on

2494

01:39:05,590 --> 01:39:02,480

a bayou just north of uh shreveport and

2495

01:39:09,910 --> 01:39:05,600

uh sleeping in tents and literally

2496

01:39:13,510 --> 01:39:09,920

we had two towns and we're probably

2497

01:39:15,910 --> 01:39:13,520

30 meters apart maybe a little less but

2498

01:39:19,510 --> 01:39:15,920

the the other town there's two

2499

01:39:21,189 --> 01:39:19,520

individuals in there and they are feet

2500

01:39:23,750 --> 01:39:21,199

from the swamp

2501
01:39:26,870 --> 01:39:23,760
at about two o'clock in the morning they

2502
01:39:29,350 --> 01:39:26,880
are awakened by something

2503
01:39:31,669 --> 01:39:29,360
roaring at them

2504
01:39:33,189 --> 01:39:31,679
immediately outside their tent so we're

2505
01:39:37,510 --> 01:39:33,199
talking

2506
01:39:40,229 --> 01:39:37,520
you know a couple of feet away literally

2507
01:39:42,629 --> 01:39:40,239
enough to get them up and out and yet

2508
01:39:45,830 --> 01:39:42,639
when we started looking for physical

2509
01:39:47,990 --> 01:39:45,840
evidence absolutely none

2510
01:39:50,149 --> 01:39:48,000
and in the area that a lot of spiders of

2511
01:39:51,830 --> 01:39:50,159
course and one of the things we found

2512
01:39:54,310 --> 01:39:51,840
was that the

2513
01:39:57,830 --> 01:39:54,320

spider webs were still pretty much

2514

01:40:01,030 --> 01:39:57,840

intact but can't afford uh

2515

01:40:02,629 --> 01:40:01,040

you know can't answer that interaction

2516

01:40:04,709 --> 01:40:02,639

there were

2517

01:40:07,270 --> 01:40:04,719

a number of other things that happened

2518

01:40:10,390 --> 01:40:07,280

but you know that was

2519

01:40:11,990 --> 01:40:10,400

we had some in uh oklahoma where yeah

2520

01:40:14,950 --> 01:40:12,000

you did have the

2521

01:40:16,950 --> 01:40:14,960

knocking and whatnot it's interesting

2522

01:40:18,550 --> 01:40:16,960

experience well you're you're sure

2523

01:40:20,950 --> 01:40:18,560

covering the gamut with uh your

2524

01:40:24,470 --> 01:40:20,960

activities i had no idea that uh you had

2525

01:40:26,229 --> 01:40:24,480

an interest in in uh in bigfoot to the

2526

01:40:28,229 --> 01:40:26,239

extent of actually going out and

2527

01:40:31,270 --> 01:40:28,239

attempting to uh to go out in the field

2528

01:40:33,270 --> 01:40:31,280

and and and do your own sort of uh

2529

01:40:35,430 --> 01:40:33,280

up close and personal research

2530

01:40:38,870 --> 01:40:35,440

that's kind of across the board my

2531

01:40:40,950 --> 01:40:38,880

bottom line is let's go do it yeah

2532

01:40:43,510 --> 01:40:40,960

interesting to talk about it read about

2533

01:40:44,550 --> 01:40:43,520

it and and all of that

2534

01:40:46,950 --> 01:40:44,560

um

2535

01:40:49,669 --> 01:40:46,960

i had mentioned at the onset that we are

2536

01:40:51,669 --> 01:40:49,679

just back from brazil

2537

01:40:53,669 --> 01:40:51,679

and we're down in rio

2538

01:40:55,910 --> 01:40:53,679

did not see a mosquito even though we

2539

01:40:58,070 --> 01:40:55,920

were in the area the heart of the zita

2540

01:41:00,149 --> 01:40:58,080

virus country

2541

01:41:01,430 --> 01:41:00,159

but the point was that

2542

01:41:03,270 --> 01:41:01,440

we went to

2543

01:41:05,750 --> 01:41:03,280

ombando ceremony

2544

01:41:08,070 --> 01:41:05,760

reason for being down was had to do with

2545

01:41:09,430 --> 01:41:08,080

non-lethal and award ceremony and

2546

01:41:10,870 --> 01:41:09,440

whatnot

2547

01:41:11,910 --> 01:41:10,880

but um

2548

01:41:14,870 --> 01:41:11,920

we

2549

01:41:17,510 --> 01:41:14,880

where ombanda is one of the spiritus

2550

01:41:19,510 --> 01:41:17,520

religions that uh you know came across

2551

01:41:22,629 --> 01:41:19,520

for the slaves

2552

01:41:25,350 --> 01:41:22,639

anyway victoria went up and had

2553

01:41:28,950 --> 01:41:25,360

basically another mystical experience

2554

01:41:33,109 --> 01:41:28,960

and a consultation and swears that uh

2555

01:41:36,149 --> 01:41:33,119

had one of the umbunda goddesses

2556

01:41:39,189 --> 01:41:36,159

giving her messages

2557

01:41:40,870 --> 01:41:39,199

what was what was she told

2558

01:41:41,910 --> 01:41:40,880

well that's personal

2559

01:41:43,990 --> 01:41:41,920

okay

2560

01:41:46,790 --> 01:41:44,000

but the point was that you know very

2561

01:41:49,270 --> 01:41:46,800

real and very very dramatic

2562

01:41:52,470 --> 01:41:49,280

we did have one this would be in the

2563

01:41:55,030 --> 01:41:52,480

program that i mentioned earlier

2564

01:41:57,430 --> 01:41:55,040

a couple of years before we were done in

2565

01:42:00,470 --> 01:41:57,440

cortiba

2566

01:42:03,189 --> 01:42:00,480

which is in southern brazil and went to

2567

01:42:05,030 --> 01:42:03,199

another ombandha ceremony

2568

01:42:07,270 --> 01:42:05,040

and i might mention

2569

01:42:09,350 --> 01:42:07,280

that different from south of daimy

2570

01:42:10,870 --> 01:42:09,360

ategurani and some of these others we've

2571

01:42:14,390 --> 01:42:10,880

been at which

2572

01:42:16,790 --> 01:42:14,400

use some sorts of chemicals usually dmt

2573

01:42:20,629 --> 01:42:16,800

is the psychoactive substance

2574

01:42:23,510 --> 01:42:20,639

umbanda does not have any

2575

01:42:27,669 --> 01:42:23,520

drinking imbibing at all there's lots of

2576

01:42:28,550 --> 01:42:27,679

drumming and it's very very intense

2577

01:42:30,070 --> 01:42:28,560

but

2578

01:42:33,030 --> 01:42:30,080

down there

2579

01:42:35,030 --> 01:42:33,040

she actually got possessed

2580

01:42:38,790 --> 01:42:35,040

and we were at a

2581

01:42:41,830 --> 01:42:38,800

let's say a ceremony about 300 people

2582

01:42:42,950 --> 01:42:41,840

only about 10 foreigners

2583

01:42:45,669 --> 01:42:42,960

including

2584

01:42:47,270 --> 01:42:45,679

maybe four gringos but

2585

01:42:48,550 --> 01:42:47,280

the foreigners are from

2586

01:42:50,790 --> 01:42:48,560

all over

2587

01:42:52,709 --> 01:42:50,800

and she went out to

2588

01:42:55,030 --> 01:42:52,719

get a quote of healing

2589

01:42:56,870 --> 01:42:55,040

and said all of a sudden something

2590

01:42:59,830 --> 01:42:56,880

jumped into her

2591

01:43:03,189 --> 01:42:59,840

and for the next 20 minutes she's out on

2592

01:43:05,350 --> 01:43:03,199

the floor whirling around

2593

01:43:07,270 --> 01:43:05,360

and this is a group that is used to

2594

01:43:09,350 --> 01:43:07,280

seeing possession

2595

01:43:11,189 --> 01:43:09,360

they're not used to seeing gringos

2596

01:43:13,990 --> 01:43:11,199

possessed like that

2597

01:43:17,109 --> 01:43:14,000

wow so it's kind of reminiscent of uh

2598

01:43:18,310 --> 01:43:17,119

like the arisha dancing uh in santeria

2599

01:43:21,910 --> 01:43:18,320

or

2600

01:43:25,270 --> 01:43:21,920

some aspects of voodon and condom lay

2601

01:43:28,229 --> 01:43:25,280

yeah what kind of blade tends to run

2602

01:43:29,750 --> 01:43:28,239

towards the dark side a bit more than

2603

01:43:33,430 --> 01:43:29,760

banda

2604

01:43:36,310 --> 01:43:33,440

and um we uh we had to get people from

2605

01:43:39,270 --> 01:43:36,320

brazil who would take us uh there were

2606

01:43:42,470 --> 01:43:39,280

quite a few who were very nervous about

2607

01:43:46,310 --> 01:43:42,480

it some had heard about it but uh

2608

01:43:48,629 --> 01:43:46,320

didn't know if they actually wanted to

2609

01:43:49,910 --> 01:43:48,639

have first-hand experience unfortunately

2610

01:43:51,510 --> 01:43:49,920

we had a

2611

01:43:52,870 --> 01:43:51,520

colonel who's a good

2612

01:43:56,470 --> 01:43:52,880

good friend of mine

2613

01:43:57,750 --> 01:43:56,480

who often acts as a an escort but his

2614

01:44:01,669 --> 01:43:57,760

son

2615

01:44:03,350 --> 01:44:01,679

took us around to these things and uh

2616

01:44:06,629 --> 01:44:03,360

very very intense

2617

01:44:09,510 --> 01:44:06,639

yeah well brazil is a very intense

2618

01:44:11,430 --> 01:44:09,520

country where i think um and most people

2619

01:44:12,390 --> 01:44:11,440

who have even looked even peripherally

2620

01:44:14,629 --> 01:44:12,400

into

2621

01:44:17,270 --> 01:44:14,639

some of the uh amazing

2622

01:44:18,790 --> 01:44:17,280

reports and waves of activity uh that

2623

01:44:20,390 --> 01:44:18,800

have occurred down there of course the

2624

01:44:21,270 --> 01:44:20,400

clara sightings

2625

01:44:23,430 --> 01:44:21,280

um

2626

01:44:24,149 --> 01:44:23,440

come to mind at the mouth of the amazon

2627

01:44:28,070 --> 01:44:24,159

there

2628

01:44:29,189 --> 01:44:28,080

of

2629

01:44:30,550 --> 01:44:29,199

very

2630

01:44:33,030 --> 01:44:30,560

you know

2631

01:44:34,870 --> 01:44:33,040

for lack of a better word bizarre

2632

01:44:37,350 --> 01:44:34,880

things that go on down in brazil that

2633

01:44:38,629 --> 01:44:37,360

don't really make it out of a local area

2634

01:44:42,790 --> 01:44:38,639

or region

2635

01:44:44,310 --> 01:44:42,800

in terms of notoriety even even

2636

01:44:46,550 --> 01:44:44,320

into the cities

2637

01:44:49,430 --> 01:44:46,560

that out in the remote areas of the

2638

01:44:51,350 --> 01:44:49,440

country that there's some very very

2639

01:44:53,990 --> 01:44:51,360

uh almost unbelievable

2640

01:44:56,950 --> 01:44:54,000

for lack of evidence i would frame it a

2641

01:44:58,950 --> 01:44:56,960

little differently and this has to get

2642

01:45:01,189 --> 01:44:58,960

to i think a very important issue and

2643

01:45:04,310 --> 01:45:01,199

that is world view

2644

01:45:05,830 --> 01:45:04,320

we come from a very materialistic world

2645

01:45:08,629 --> 01:45:05,840

view right

2646

01:45:10,550 --> 01:45:08,639

i deal i've been going down to brazil

2647

01:45:12,629 --> 01:45:10,560

for

2648

01:45:14,790 --> 01:45:12,639

15 years now and

2649

01:45:16,950 --> 01:45:14,800

generally interacting with the

2650

01:45:20,070 --> 01:45:16,960

intelligentsia these are

2651

01:45:22,550 --> 01:45:20,080

senior officers and uh

2652

01:45:24,550 --> 01:45:22,560

ministers and things of that nature

2653

01:45:26,709 --> 01:45:24,560

let's pick up on that because we've got

2654

01:45:28,790 --> 01:45:26,719

some other things to check out with john

2655

01:45:33,710 --> 01:45:28,800

alexander and jean and chris you're in

2656

01:45:33,720 --> 01:45:40,390

[Music]

2657

01:45:45,229 --> 01:45:42,830

thank you for listening to

2658

01:45:47,990 --> 01:45:45,239

gcn be sure to visit

2659

01:45:49,669 --> 01:45:48,000

gcnlive.com today

2660

01:45:51,590 --> 01:45:49,679

first game attack of the rockholds and

2661

01:45:53,109 --> 01:45:51,600

it was a critically acclaimed success

2662

01:45:55,030 --> 01:45:53,119

and now there is the coming of the

2663

01:45:57,189 --> 01:45:55,040

protectors a former military

2664

01:45:59,430 --> 01:45:57,199

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2665

01:46:01,990 --> 01:45:59,440

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2666

01:46:03,590 --> 01:46:02,000

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2667

01:46:05,830 --> 01:46:03,600

her distant planet are planning to

2668

01:46:08,390 --> 01:46:05,840

conquer the earth this is gripping

2669

01:46:10,229 --> 01:46:08,400

science fiction of the classic kind

2670

01:46:12,270 --> 01:46:10,239

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

2671

01:46:13,830 --> 01:46:12,280

the protectors find out more at

2672

01:46:17,590 --> 01:46:13,840

rockoids.com that's

2673

01:46:22,470 --> 01:46:19,990

if you want to get your website online

2674

01:46:24,470 --> 01:46:22,480

and you need reliable service first

2675

01:46:26,629 --> 01:46:24,480

class service at the lowest possible

2676

01:46:28,950 --> 01:46:26,639

price there's only one place to go well

2677

01:46:31,030 --> 01:46:28,960

dreamhost has a special promotion with

2678

01:46:34,390 --> 01:46:31,040

our show where they'll offer you

2679

01:46:38,070 --> 01:46:34,400

unlimited disk space unlimited bandwidth

2680

01:46:40,950 --> 01:46:38,080

one-click web app such as wordpress 24 7

2681

01:46:43,830 --> 01:46:40,960

support you can save over 55 dollars you

2682

01:46:46,390 --> 01:46:43,840

want to know how go to dreamhost.com

2683

01:46:49,669 --> 01:46:46,400

radio dreamhost.com

2684

01:46:53,350 --> 01:46:51,430

are you worried about how dangerous the

2685

01:46:55,590 --> 01:46:53,360

world has become in these days of

2686

01:46:57,510 --> 01:46:55,600

terrorist attacks natural disasters or

2687

01:46:59,189 --> 01:46:57,520

even a future collapse you need to be

2688

01:47:00,870 --> 01:46:59,199

medically prepared to keep your family

2689

01:47:02,709 --> 01:47:00,880

safe i'm joe alton md of

2690

01:47:04,470 --> 01:47:02,719

store.doomanbloom.net

2691

01:47:06,229 --> 01:47:04,480

where you'll find an entire line of

2692

01:47:08,870 --> 01:47:06,239

uniquely designed medical kits and

2693

01:47:10,709 --> 01:47:08,880

supplies for when help is not on the way

2694

01:47:12,950 --> 01:47:10,719

for everything from individual first aid

2695

01:47:14,189 --> 01:47:12,960

kits to the ultimate family medical bag

2696

01:47:16,149 --> 01:47:14,199

go to

2697

01:47:18,149 --> 01:47:16,159

store.doomanbloom.net today that's

2698

01:47:20,470 --> 01:47:18,159

store.doomanbloom.net

2699

01:47:22,390 --> 01:47:20,480

you'll be glad you did by now you know

2700

01:47:24,709 --> 01:47:22,400

that wireless technology like cell

2701

01:47:26,950 --> 01:47:24,719

phones do in fact pose dangers to the

2702

01:47:28,790 --> 01:47:26,960

health and privacy of everyone block it

2703

01:47:30,629 --> 01:47:28,800

pockets wide range of products are

2704

01:47:33,350 --> 01:47:30,639

unmatched in providing the protection

2705

01:47:34,109 --> 01:47:33,360

you deserve no scare tactics just common

2706

01:47:36,070 --> 01:47:34,119

sense

2707

01:47:38,390 --> 01:47:36,080

blockapocket.com offers quality

2708

01:47:40,629 --> 01:47:38,400

american-made options to alleviate and

2709

01:47:42,790 --> 01:47:40,639

eliminate these invisible dangers learn

2710

01:47:45,709 --> 01:47:42,800

more at blockadepocket.com or call

2711

01:47:48,070 --> 01:47:45,719

888-315-9618

2712

01:47:52,050 --> 01:47:48,080

blockitpocket.com enhancing health and

2713

01:47:56,790 --> 01:47:52,920

[Applause]

2714

01:48:03,750 --> 01:48:00,070

welcome back to the paracast the gold

2715

01:48:04,950 --> 01:48:03,760

standard of paranormal radio

2716

01:48:08,300 --> 01:48:04,960

and now

2717

01:48:11,750 --> 01:48:08,310

here's jane steinberg

2718

01:48:16,310 --> 01:48:13,990

with john alexander and jean and chris

2719

01:48:19,750 --> 01:48:16,320

in the final leg of the journey

2720

01:48:21,990 --> 01:48:19,760

you were in the middle of giving us a

2721

01:48:25,030 --> 01:48:22,000

long answer colonel alexander can you

2722

01:48:27,830 --> 01:48:25,040

continue on that uh i do happen to think

2723

01:48:29,510 --> 01:48:27,840

that this is kind of a important issue

2724

01:48:31,109 --> 01:48:29,520

and this has to do with the difference

2725

01:48:34,550 --> 01:48:31,119

in world view

2726

01:48:36,709 --> 01:48:34,560

and again i deal in brazil with very

2727

01:48:37,590 --> 01:48:36,719

well educated people

2728

01:48:40,550 --> 01:48:37,600

um

2729

01:48:43,109 --> 01:48:40,560

and most of with western education

2730

01:48:44,470 --> 01:48:43,119

but the point is that they are totally

2731

01:48:47,109 --> 01:48:44,480

accepting

2732

01:48:49,590 --> 01:48:47,119

many of them are i can't paint the brush

2733

01:48:52,950 --> 01:48:49,600

with you know everybody but many of them

2734

01:48:54,070 --> 01:48:52,960

are totally accepting of the spiritist

2735

01:48:56,870 --> 01:48:54,080

world

2736

01:48:58,470 --> 01:48:56,880

and they accommodate

2737

01:49:00,390 --> 01:48:58,480

areas that

2738

01:49:03,030 --> 01:49:00,400

most westerners would have

2739

01:49:07,750 --> 01:49:03,040

you know real problems with

2740

01:49:10,310 --> 01:49:07,760

um and i saw the point here is that

2741

01:49:13,430 --> 01:49:10,320

in my view it's that our world view

2742

01:49:15,830 --> 01:49:13,440

which is again totally materialistic

2743

01:49:19,270 --> 01:49:15,840

is one that's inhibiting

2744

01:49:21,990 --> 01:49:19,280

exploration of these areas

2745

01:49:23,830 --> 01:49:22,000

one of the things i say is that kind of

2746

01:49:25,750 --> 01:49:23,840

see the mission

2747

01:49:27,750 --> 01:49:25,760

as to

2748

01:49:29,270 --> 01:49:27,760

being involved and trying to make it

2749

01:49:33,350 --> 01:49:29,280

permissible

2750

01:49:36,390 --> 01:49:33,360

for senior scientists to be involved in

2751
01:49:38,790 --> 01:49:36,400
research into these areas but to do so

2752
01:49:40,229 --> 01:49:38,800
without risking their reputation or

2753
01:49:42,470 --> 01:49:40,239
livelihood

2754
01:49:44,470 --> 01:49:42,480
problem is that you know there aren't

2755
01:49:46,950 --> 01:49:44,480
many people who are interested but they

2756
01:49:48,870 --> 01:49:46,960
also recognize this as a tar baby and

2757
01:49:52,149 --> 01:49:48,880
said who you know

2758
01:49:55,030 --> 01:49:52,159
they keep me informed but i i don't want

2759
01:49:57,189 --> 01:49:55,040
my name out there as an association i

2760
01:49:59,510 --> 01:49:57,199
also point out that these phenomena

2761
01:50:02,709 --> 01:49:59,520
including things like

2762
01:50:06,149 --> 01:50:02,719
you know ufos as we talked about earlier

2763
01:50:08,229 --> 01:50:06,159

this stuff is i believe as complex as

2764

01:50:10,470 --> 01:50:08,239

cancer or aids

2765

01:50:13,189 --> 01:50:10,480

and that we definitely need a

2766

01:50:15,109 --> 01:50:13,199

concentrated effort uh in the area to

2767

01:50:16,310 --> 01:50:15,119

understand it and you're not going to

2768

01:50:18,149 --> 01:50:16,320

get there

2769

01:50:19,510 --> 01:50:18,159

you know keeping the best and brightest

2770

01:50:21,590 --> 01:50:19,520

away from it

2771

01:50:23,189 --> 01:50:21,600

yeah and and this is something that you

2772

01:50:24,470 --> 01:50:23,199

have been talking about for quite some

2773

01:50:26,629 --> 01:50:24,480

time and

2774

01:50:29,109 --> 01:50:26,639

almost uh you know lone voice in the

2775

01:50:30,310 --> 01:50:29,119

woods i mean i think we're seeing some

2776

01:50:32,390 --> 01:50:30,320

movement

2777

01:50:34,629 --> 01:50:32,400

away from that i think

2778

01:50:37,270 --> 01:50:34,639

it's it's infinitesimal it's very small

2779

01:50:39,270 --> 01:50:37,280

but i i do see a slight shift

2780

01:50:41,750 --> 01:50:39,280

towards more open-mindedness a little

2781

01:50:43,430 --> 01:50:41,760

less reticence uh but

2782

01:50:45,830 --> 01:50:43,440

you know when you're talking the amazing

2783

01:50:47,990 --> 01:50:45,840

uh process that it you know to just to

2784

01:50:50,790 --> 01:50:48,000

get research grant money to get tenure

2785

01:50:51,830 --> 01:50:50,800

to you know to take those steps in a

2786

01:50:54,390 --> 01:50:51,840

career

2787

01:50:56,390 --> 01:50:54,400

you're very very cautious you don't want

2788

01:50:58,149 --> 01:50:56,400

anything to uh

2789

01:51:00,229 --> 01:50:58,159

perhaps tarnish

2790

01:51:03,109 --> 01:51:00,239

the process or your reputation and so

2791

01:51:04,229 --> 01:51:03,119

it's it's again a catch-22

2792

01:51:06,470 --> 01:51:04,239

how do you

2793

01:51:08,229 --> 01:51:06,480

figure something out and do good science

2794

01:51:10,629 --> 01:51:08,239

and research if you're too afraid to

2795

01:51:12,790 --> 01:51:10,639

even get involved in the first place and

2796

01:51:14,149 --> 01:51:12,800

i i do see that as a major obstacle and

2797

01:51:15,910 --> 01:51:14,159

i applaud you for

2798

01:51:17,430 --> 01:51:15,920

for for your courage of coming out and

2799

01:51:20,790 --> 01:51:17,440

really attempting

2800

01:51:22,470 --> 01:51:20,800

in in many different uh avenues in many

2801
01:51:23,270 --> 01:51:22,480
different ways to

2802
01:51:25,270 --> 01:51:23,280
to

2803
01:51:28,390 --> 01:51:25,280
sort of reverse that uh

2804
01:51:30,550 --> 01:51:28,400
that stereotypical process that uh

2805
01:51:33,430 --> 01:51:30,560
that we're seeing constantly unfolding

2806
01:51:35,750 --> 01:51:33,440
in academia especially and uh

2807
01:51:39,430 --> 01:51:35,760
you know i think it's uh the issue for

2808
01:51:42,950 --> 01:51:39,440
research scientists is that they have to

2809
01:51:45,990 --> 01:51:42,960
usually attract funding of some sort

2810
01:51:48,870 --> 01:51:46,000
and they do not want anything associated

2811
01:51:51,430 --> 01:51:48,880
with their reputation that might

2812
01:51:53,990 --> 01:51:51,440
inhibit that right there was an example

2813
01:51:57,510 --> 01:51:54,000

given again this program we were filming

2814

01:52:02,070 --> 01:51:57,520

on sunday and it was a mutual friend of

2815

01:52:06,470 --> 01:52:02,080

ours who was a nobel laureate in physics

2816

01:52:09,510 --> 01:52:06,480

who was specifically disinvited from a

2817

01:52:13,350 --> 01:52:09,520

physics conference because he had spoken

2818

01:52:14,790 --> 01:52:13,360

positively about psy phenomena oh jeez

2819

01:52:16,950 --> 01:52:14,800

yeah i mean

2820

01:52:19,109 --> 01:52:16,960

it's a good old boy's

2821

01:52:20,870 --> 01:52:19,119

network with a pecking order and very

2822

01:52:24,310 --> 01:52:20,880

rigid

2823

01:52:27,109 --> 01:52:24,320

protocols on what you can profess even a

2824

01:52:27,990 --> 01:52:27,119

passing interest in

2825

01:52:30,709 --> 01:52:28,000

it's

2826

01:52:33,430 --> 01:52:30,719

i think the system in many ways

2827

01:52:35,030 --> 01:52:33,440

is broken if we're going you know to

2828

01:52:37,669 --> 01:52:35,040

move forward

2829

01:52:39,910 --> 01:52:37,679

expand our thinking here

2830

01:52:42,709 --> 01:52:39,920

on this planet

2831

01:52:45,030 --> 01:52:42,719

let alone the ufo subject or possible

2832

01:52:47,990 --> 01:52:45,040

off-planet subjects uh

2833

01:52:51,270 --> 01:52:48,000

i mean this mode of thinking and this um

2834

01:52:53,430 --> 01:52:51,280

just rigidity uh needs to change and we

2835

01:52:54,629 --> 01:52:53,440

need more people like you john going out

2836

01:52:57,270 --> 01:52:54,639

there and

2837

01:52:59,669 --> 01:52:57,280

and and telling people hey it's okay

2838

01:53:01,189 --> 01:52:59,679

to you know profess an interest in these

2839

01:53:03,189 --> 01:53:01,199

subjects you shouldn't be tarred and

2840

01:53:04,709 --> 01:53:03,199

feathered for it and to have a nobel

2841

01:53:06,149 --> 01:53:04,719

lauder physicist

2842

01:53:07,750 --> 01:53:06,159

disinvited

2843

01:53:09,109 --> 01:53:07,760

to a conference just because he

2844

01:53:11,830 --> 01:53:09,119

professes

2845

01:53:13,189 --> 01:53:11,840

an interest in inside phenomenon to me

2846

01:53:17,510 --> 01:53:13,199

is

2847

01:53:20,070 --> 01:53:17,520

wrong i think

2848

01:53:21,910 --> 01:53:20,080

with the static

2849

01:53:24,070 --> 01:53:21,920

rigid structure that science and

2850

01:53:26,070 --> 01:53:24,080

academia finds itself in

2851

01:53:28,229 --> 01:53:26,080

and again we're talking here

2852

01:53:31,270 --> 01:53:28,239

specifically about

2853

01:53:32,149 --> 01:53:31,280

you know what was in the western world

2854

01:53:34,310 --> 01:53:32,159

view

2855

01:53:36,709 --> 01:53:34,320

right one of the reasons and i keep

2856

01:53:40,229 --> 01:53:36,719

going back to brazil but that these

2857

01:53:41,990 --> 01:53:40,239

people are accepting of alternative

2858

01:53:44,390 --> 01:53:42,000

systems and a

2859

01:53:46,950 --> 01:53:44,400

spiritual base to it

2860

01:53:49,589 --> 01:53:46,960

is again the personal experience now

2861

01:53:52,629 --> 01:53:49,599

that's certainly true to some degree in

2862

01:53:55,430 --> 01:53:52,639

the u.s it's just that the materialistic

2863

01:53:58,550 --> 01:53:55,440

view has been able to dominate and

2864

01:54:02,229 --> 01:53:58,560

subordinate all others

2865

01:54:04,870 --> 01:54:02,239

to the exclusion of you know

2866

01:54:06,470 --> 01:54:04,880

fact and things you know personal

2867

01:54:08,709 --> 01:54:06,480

observations

2868

01:54:11,189 --> 01:54:08,719

i don't see that ending anytime soon but

2869

01:54:12,550 --> 01:54:11,199

i again i do have a sense that there is

2870

01:54:15,589 --> 01:54:12,560

movement

2871

01:54:16,950 --> 01:54:15,599

um i think as as younger folks come up

2872

01:54:18,390 --> 01:54:16,960

these subjects are becoming more

2873

01:54:19,270 --> 01:54:18,400

mainstream

2874

01:54:22,149 --> 01:54:19,280

um

2875

01:54:25,270 --> 01:54:22,159

it's it's it's got to create some sort

2876

01:54:28,229 --> 01:54:25,280

of slack in in the uh in the rigidity at

2877

01:54:31,510 --> 01:54:28,239

some point one would hope but uh it may

2878

01:54:32,550 --> 01:54:31,520

not be in the three of our lifetime

2879

01:54:35,109 --> 01:54:32,560

but you know

2880

01:54:37,270 --> 01:54:35,119

like famously said you know the science

2881

01:54:39,270 --> 01:54:37,280

advances uh

2882

01:54:43,189 --> 01:54:39,280

one funeral at a time

2883

01:54:45,430 --> 01:54:43,199

yeah yeah yeah that's unfortunately

2884

01:54:46,709 --> 01:54:45,440

uh very true and

2885

01:54:49,189 --> 01:54:46,719

you know i think a lot of it is the

2886

01:54:51,350 --> 01:54:49,199

mindset um you know we've discussed this

2887

01:54:52,310 --> 01:54:51,360

on a number of occasions on the show

2888

01:54:55,910 --> 01:54:52,320

that

2889

01:54:57,990 --> 01:54:55,920

science is becoming so ivy tower and

2890

01:54:59,830 --> 01:54:58,000

and it's it's almost

2891

01:55:01,510 --> 01:54:59,840

creating an aura of religious belief

2892

01:55:02,310 --> 01:55:01,520

around itself

2893

01:55:04,709 --> 01:55:02,320

that

2894

01:55:07,430 --> 01:55:04,719

once you get into doctrine uh

2895

01:55:12,149 --> 01:55:07,440

doctrinaire uh

2896

01:55:14,070 --> 01:55:12,159

you know systems and uh protocols and uh

2897

01:55:15,350 --> 01:55:14,080

you know rigidity uh

2898

01:55:17,030 --> 01:55:15,360

it's very difficult to break through

2899

01:55:18,470 --> 01:55:17,040

that and i think one of the reasons why

2900

01:55:20,870 --> 01:55:18,480

you're seeing

2901

01:55:22,470 --> 01:55:20,880

an upwelling of interest in

2902

01:55:24,149 --> 01:55:22,480

subjects that are taboo in the

2903

01:55:26,229 --> 01:55:24,159

scientific community is because science

2904

01:55:28,229 --> 01:55:26,239

has has removed itself so far from the

2905

01:55:30,550 --> 01:55:28,239

average person it has become so

2906

01:55:31,270 --> 01:55:30,560

stove-piped and specialized that people

2907

01:55:32,550 --> 01:55:31,280

just

2908

01:55:34,470 --> 01:55:32,560

they don't have

2909

01:55:36,550 --> 01:55:34,480

a snowball's chance in hell

2910

01:55:40,070 --> 01:55:36,560

of really understanding

2911

01:55:42,070 --> 01:55:40,080

um you know advanced science and and i

2912

01:55:44,149 --> 01:55:42,080

think you're seeing a backlash

2913

01:55:45,910 --> 01:55:44,159

against that which is creating more

2914

01:55:48,229 --> 01:55:45,920

separation between the scientific and

2915

01:55:50,310 --> 01:55:48,239

the academic establishments and the

2916

01:55:53,109 --> 01:55:50,320

average person we need more bridge

2917

01:55:55,189 --> 01:55:53,119

builders we need more people like michio

2918

01:55:56,310 --> 01:55:55,199

kaku or dean raiden or yourself i mean

2919

01:55:57,750 --> 01:55:56,320

there's people out there that are

2920

01:56:00,229 --> 01:55:57,760

actually attempting to

2921

01:56:02,390 --> 01:56:00,239

you know to bridge the gap but it's it

2922

01:56:05,030 --> 01:56:02,400

tremendous peril to their careers

2923

01:56:07,030 --> 01:56:05,040

well i think there's another issue too

2924

01:56:09,669 --> 01:56:07,040

that has emerged in the last couple

2925

01:56:11,629 --> 01:56:09,679

decades and that's the politicalization

2926

01:56:13,750 --> 01:56:11,639

of science yeah

2927

01:56:16,870 --> 01:56:13,760

pre-determination of what the correct

2928

01:56:18,550 --> 01:56:16,880

answer is going to be and you know

2929

01:56:19,430 --> 01:56:18,560

searching for that

2930

01:56:21,990 --> 01:56:19,440

um

2931

01:56:23,990 --> 01:56:22,000

another book that i just finished is

2932

01:56:26,070 --> 01:56:24,000

quite interesting this does the

2933

01:56:27,430 --> 01:56:26,080

political arena as well that's called

2934

01:56:32,470 --> 01:56:27,440

lies inc

2935

01:56:34,870 --> 01:56:32,480

and it points out there that

2936

01:56:36,870 --> 01:56:34,880

many of these situations use what they

2937

01:56:41,669 --> 01:56:36,880

call a tobacco model

2938

01:56:44,070 --> 01:56:41,679

said 19 i think it was 1912 1914 tobacco

2939

01:56:46,149 --> 01:56:44,080

industry knew that

2940

01:56:48,310 --> 01:56:46,159

they were causing cancer

2941

01:56:51,350 --> 01:56:48,320

it wasn't you know until almost a

2942

01:56:54,709 --> 01:56:51,360

century later before it got mainstream

2943

01:56:57,270 --> 01:56:54,719

but their approach was not to deny

2944

01:56:59,910 --> 01:56:57,280

that tobacco called cause cancer is just

2945

01:57:03,030 --> 01:56:59,920

to raise questions you'll hear that now

2946

01:57:04,629 --> 01:57:03,040

on climate change for instance you know

2947

01:57:08,709 --> 01:57:04,639

only 98

2948

01:57:11,189 --> 01:57:08,719

of all climatologists agree well

2949

01:57:13,189 --> 01:57:11,199

okay there's two percent and so today

2950

01:57:15,189 --> 01:57:13,199

what you were talking about is real here

2951

01:57:17,430 --> 01:57:15,199

to the average person it just gets

2952

01:57:19,830 --> 01:57:17,440

overwhelming yeah but we also have a

2953

01:57:21,510 --> 01:57:19,840

situation here where one of the major

2954

01:57:23,589 --> 01:57:21,520

political parties

2955

01:57:24,709 --> 01:57:23,599

in the united states does not believe in

2956

01:57:26,149 --> 01:57:24,719

science

2957

01:57:28,790 --> 01:57:26,159

some of them still believe that the

2958

01:57:31,270 --> 01:57:28,800

earth is 6 000 years old and when you

2959

01:57:33,910 --> 01:57:31,280

point out that 98 of climate scientists

2960

01:57:36,229 --> 01:57:33,920

will they may think it's a plot by china

2961

01:57:39,270 --> 01:57:36,239

or somebody said that

2962

01:57:41,030 --> 01:57:39,280

we've got colonel john alexander

2963

01:57:47,669 --> 01:57:41,040

i don't know where that started with

2964

01:57:51,510 --> 01:57:49,430

first game attack of the rockoids and it

2965

01:57:52,790 --> 01:57:51,520

was a critically acclaimed success and

2966

01:57:54,709 --> 01:57:52,800

now there is the coming of the

2967

01:57:56,950 --> 01:57:54,719

protectors a former military

2968

01:57:59,109 --> 01:57:56,960

intelligence man is contacted by a space

2969

01:58:01,669 --> 01:57:59,119

woman in a dream a dream that turns out

2970

01:58:03,350 --> 01:58:01,679

to be a nightmare because evil forces on

2971

01:58:05,510 --> 01:58:03,360

her distant planet are planning to

2972

01:58:08,070 --> 01:58:05,520

conquer the earth this is gripping

2973

01:58:09,910 --> 01:58:08,080

science fiction of the classic kind

2974

01:58:11,950 --> 01:58:09,920

attack of the rockoids and the coming of

2975

01:58:14,830 --> 01:58:11,960

the protectors find out more at

2976

01:58:17,350 --> 01:58:14,840

rockoads.com that's rockoids

2977

01:58:19,669 --> 01:58:17,360

r-o-c-k-o-i-d-s dot com

2978

01:58:22,229 --> 01:58:19,679

if you want to get your website online

2979

01:58:24,229 --> 01:58:22,239

and you need reliable service first

2980

01:58:26,390 --> 01:58:24,239

class service at the lowest possible

2981

01:58:28,709 --> 01:58:26,400

price there's only one place to go well

2982

01:58:30,790 --> 01:58:28,719

dreamhost has a special promotion with

2983

01:58:34,070 --> 01:58:30,800

our show where they'll offer you

2984

01:58:37,750 --> 01:58:34,080

unlimited disk space unlimited bandwidth

2985

01:58:40,950 --> 01:58:37,760

one click web app such as wordpress 24 7

2986

01:58:43,589 --> 01:58:40,960

support you can save over 55 you want to

2987

01:58:44,589 --> 01:58:43,599

know how go to dreamhost.com

2988

01:58:46,149 --> 01:58:44,599

radio

2989

01:58:48,709 --> 01:58:46,159

dreamhost.com

2990

01:58:50,229 --> 01:58:48,719

radio i'm nick soboleski a select quote

2991

01:58:52,149 --> 01:58:50,239

agent with a true story that could save

2992

01:58:54,870 --> 01:58:52,159

you hundreds of dollars a year a woman

2993

01:58:57,350 --> 01:58:54,880

named linda just called her husband ray

2994

01:58:59,669 --> 01:58:57,360

has a 300 000 group life insurance

2995

01:59:01,990 --> 01:58:59,679

policy but is changing jobs and can't

2996

01:59:03,510 --> 01:59:02,000

take it with him well i am partially

2997

01:59:05,270 --> 01:59:03,520

shot the highly rated term life

2998

01:59:07,990 --> 01:59:05,280

insurance companies we represent and

2999

01:59:10,790 --> 01:59:08,000

found ray who is 41 and takes medication

3000

01:59:14,709 --> 01:59:10,800

to control his cholesterol a 10-year 500

3001

01:59:16,790 --> 01:59:14,719

000 policy for under 26 a month that's

3002

01:59:19,189 --> 01:59:16,800

almost twice the coverage for less than

3003

01:59:21,030 --> 01:59:19,199

half of what he had paid if select quote

3004

01:59:23,189 --> 01:59:21,040

hasn't shopped for your life insurance

3005

01:59:28,390 --> 01:59:23,199

you're probably paying too much

3006

01:59:28,400 --> 01:59:32,470

that's 1-800-400

3007

01:59:32,480 --> 01:59:36,310

1-800-403-4885

3008

01:59:41,589 --> 01:59:39,910

or go to selectquote.com we shop you

3009

01:59:43,189 --> 01:59:41,599

save get full details in the example

3010

01:59:44,149 --> 01:59:43,199

policy slowport.com commercials your

3011

01:59:45,350 --> 01:59:44,159

price could vary depending on your

3012

01:59:49,270 --> 01:59:45,360

health issuing company and other factors

3013

01:59:53,830 --> 01:59:51,510

are your google search results killing

3014

01:59:56,149 --> 01:59:53,840

you unflattering content in blogs news

3015

01:59:57,669 --> 01:59:56,159

articles online reviews social media or

3016

01:59:59,589 --> 01:59:57,679

other sources can jeopardize your

3017

02:00:02,629 --> 01:59:59,599

reputation your business and your

3018

02:00:04,390 --> 02:00:02,639

livelihood let reputation.com help our

3019

02:00:06,149 --> 02:00:04,400

patented technology will make the truth

3020

02:00:08,550 --> 02:00:06,159

about you more visible while pushing

3021

02:00:10,830 --> 02:00:08,560

down unwanted negative content improve

3022

02:00:13,790 --> 02:00:10,840

your google search results call

3023

02:00:16,229 --> 02:00:13,800

reputation.com at

3024

02:00:19,350 --> 02:00:16,239

1-800-831-0-71 for a free consultation

3025

02:00:21,189 --> 02:00:19,360

that's 800-831-07-71

3026
02:00:23,270 --> 02:00:21,199
you haven't experienced yogurt until

3027
02:00:25,510 --> 02:00:23,280
you've tried a mossy embodying health

3028
02:00:27,750 --> 02:00:25,520
and flavor in a true whole milk green

3029
02:00:29,669 --> 02:00:27,760
fed dairy beverage every sip pays homage

3030
02:00:31,270 --> 02:00:29,679
to our old world cows and the ancient

3031
02:00:33,669 --> 02:00:31,280
culturing methods their milk benefits

3032
02:00:36,149 --> 02:00:33,679
from with over 30 probiotics amasi's

3033
02:00:37,910 --> 02:00:36,159
undeniably nutritious refined cultured

3034
02:00:40,310 --> 02:00:37,920
sensation bolsters your health and

3035
02:00:42,470 --> 02:00:40,320
awakens your passion for dairy a mossy

3036
02:00:45,629 --> 02:00:42,480
so good and you need to try it contact

3037
02:00:49,270 --> 02:00:45,639
your youngevity distributor or call

3038
02:00:51,189 --> 02:00:49,280

877-878-4203 or go to gcnteam.com

3039

02:00:53,030 --> 02:00:51,199

hi this is dr joel wallick the mineral

3040

02:00:55,510 --> 02:00:53,040

doctor you've heard me talk about 94

3041

02:00:57,990 --> 02:00:55,520

life for years 60 minerals 16 vitamins

3042

02:00:59,510 --> 02:00:58,000

12 amino acids 2 fatty acids you may not

3043

02:01:01,430 --> 02:00:59,520

know this that i've actually designed

3044

02:01:03,270 --> 02:01:01,440

arthur decks for animals

3045

02:01:05,910 --> 02:01:03,280

that's right

3046

02:01:07,430 --> 02:01:05,920

your pets need 90 for life too

3047

02:01:10,950 --> 02:01:07,440

get this essential pet product by

3048

02:01:19,350 --> 02:01:12,830

that's

3049

02:01:23,350 --> 02:01:21,669

as a doctor i see patients every day who

3050

02:01:26,629 --> 02:01:23,360

are losing their vision to age-related

3051

02:01:28,790 --> 02:01:26,639

macular degeneration also known as amd

3052

02:01:31,030 --> 02:01:28,800

if you have blurry vision or blind spots

3053

02:01:33,189 --> 02:01:31,040

they can be symptoms of amd and if

3054

02:01:35,430 --> 02:01:33,199

untreated could lead to blindness the

3055

02:01:37,109 --> 02:01:35,440

good news amd can be managed with

3056

02:01:39,510 --> 02:01:37,119

effective clinically approved treatments

3057

02:01:41,510 --> 02:01:39,520

that may reverse some vision loss for

3058

02:01:44,070 --> 02:01:41,520

free amd information contact the

3059

02:01:46,709 --> 02:01:44,080

foundation fighting blindness at 1-800

3060

02:01:51,109 --> 02:01:46,719

blindness that's 1 800 blindness there

3061

02:01:55,830 --> 02:01:53,350

we'd like to hear from you if you have a

3062

02:01:59,350 --> 02:01:55,840

comment or question about the paracast

3063

02:02:02,629 --> 02:01:59,360

send it to news the paracast.com

3064

02:02:04,470 --> 02:02:02,639

that's news at theparacast.com

3065

02:02:06,950 --> 02:02:04,480

and don't forget to visit our famous

3066

02:02:11,430 --> 02:02:06,960

paracast community forums at

3067

02:02:15,350 --> 02:02:12,950

okay so

3068

02:02:19,589 --> 02:02:15,360

do you believe in climate change

3069

02:02:21,430 --> 02:02:19,599

contributed to by humans absolutely

3070

02:02:23,030 --> 02:02:21,440

well then it's interesting because

3071

02:02:25,270 --> 02:02:23,040

you're at odds with

3072

02:02:27,109 --> 02:02:25,280

this book that stanton friedman wrote

3073

02:02:29,030 --> 02:02:27,119

with kathleen martin

3074

02:02:30,870 --> 02:02:29,040

science was wrong

3075

02:02:34,470 --> 02:02:30,880

stan's a great guy and a great

3076

02:02:36,229 --> 02:02:34,480

researcher and we agree to disagree on a

3077

02:02:37,270 --> 02:02:36,239

number of areas

3078

02:02:39,589 --> 02:02:37,280

no

3079

02:02:42,550 --> 02:02:39,599

kind of hard to look at the time lapse

3080

02:02:45,030 --> 02:02:42,560

photography of the north pole uh the old

3081

02:02:48,629 --> 02:02:45,040

ice as it's

3082

02:02:50,149 --> 02:02:48,639

slowly is is disappearing basically uh

3083

02:02:51,589 --> 02:02:50,159

or to find all those polar bears

3084

02:02:53,189 --> 02:02:51,599

swimming around looking for an iceberg

3085

02:02:55,189 --> 02:02:53,199

to climb onto

3086

02:02:57,589 --> 02:02:55,199

one of the things i do is

3087

02:03:00,709 --> 02:02:57,599

when in doubt this is true and ufos are

3088

02:03:03,830 --> 02:03:00,719

all i go to firsthand data and i think

3089

02:03:05,910 --> 02:03:03,840

the thing that really got my attention

3090

02:03:09,109 --> 02:03:05,920

it was on mount everest

3091

02:03:11,510 --> 02:03:09,119

at the base camp at 18 000 foot level

3092

02:03:14,870 --> 02:03:11,520

the first thing we were on the

3093

02:03:16,070 --> 02:03:14,880

the north side so technically china

3094

02:03:19,030 --> 02:03:16,080

outside

3095

02:03:21,910 --> 02:03:19,040

and i was amazed at the amount of water

3096

02:03:24,070 --> 02:03:21,920

that there was on the tibetan plateau

3097

02:03:25,910 --> 02:03:24,080

but the problem is that's a one-time

3098

02:03:27,270 --> 02:03:25,920

thing because we're talking about melt

3099

02:03:29,270 --> 02:03:27,280

that was coming off and one of the

3100

02:03:30,790 --> 02:03:29,280

things i had noticed

3101

02:03:35,270 --> 02:03:30,800

was that the

3102

02:03:36,470 --> 02:03:35,280

level uh snow line was at 22 to 24 000

3103

02:03:39,350 --> 02:03:36,480

feet

3104

02:03:42,470 --> 02:03:39,360

yeah we saw snow a little bit down at

3105

02:03:43,830 --> 02:03:42,480

you know maybe as low at times as 15 but

3106

02:03:46,470 --> 02:03:43,840

not

3107

02:03:49,669 --> 02:03:46,480

you didn't see solid snow until you got

3108

02:03:52,229 --> 02:03:49,679

way way up and that's new

3109

02:03:55,669 --> 02:03:52,239

i'm not sure i have not read stan's book

3110

02:03:57,910 --> 02:03:55,679

in fairness but there's a lot of others

3111

02:04:00,470 --> 02:03:57,920

people who you know tend to agree with

3112

02:04:02,470 --> 02:04:00,480

that but i think that

3113

02:04:04,390 --> 02:04:02,480

my opinion the evidence is pretty much

3114

02:04:06,310 --> 02:04:04,400

overwhelming

3115

02:04:11,270 --> 02:04:06,320

and that we are the cause when you look

3116

02:04:13,109 --> 02:04:11,280

at the speed of change and particularly

3117

02:04:15,510 --> 02:04:13,119

what we were looking at what chris just

3118

02:04:19,109 --> 02:04:15,520

mentioned about the areas in the north

3119

02:04:22,149 --> 02:04:19,119

pole that true it's it hasn't totally

3120

02:04:25,109 --> 02:04:22,159

disintegrated yapped or

3121

02:04:28,070 --> 02:04:25,119

thawed uh free in summer but you do have

3122

02:04:29,430 --> 02:04:28,080

sort of a northwest passage available uh

3123

02:04:32,149 --> 02:04:29,440

on occasion

3124

02:04:34,390 --> 02:04:32,159

but it's the amount and all you take all

3125

02:04:38,550 --> 02:04:34,400

of the projections of where this is

3126
02:04:40,629 --> 02:04:38,560
going and you find that it's the actual

3127
02:04:42,470 --> 02:04:40,639
melt is going faster

3128
02:04:45,910 --> 02:04:42,480
than even the most

3129
02:04:47,510 --> 02:04:45,920
rigid uh perception or projections

3130
02:04:49,990 --> 02:04:47,520
now i read an article the other day

3131
02:04:52,950 --> 02:04:50,000
about the great barrier reef

3132
02:04:54,629 --> 02:04:52,960
being substantially damaged as a result

3133
02:04:56,470 --> 02:04:54,639
but you see this is part of the problem

3134
02:04:58,790 --> 02:04:56,480
too with science nowadays

3135
02:05:01,669 --> 02:04:58,800
obviously a lot of scientists have to

3136
02:05:03,109 --> 02:05:01,679
depend on government largesse

3137
02:05:05,189 --> 02:05:03,119
to do their work

3138
02:05:06,390 --> 02:05:05,199

but we have of course certain

3139

02:05:07,830 --> 02:05:06,400

politicians

3140

02:05:11,109 --> 02:05:07,840

who want to cut the budgets for

3141

02:05:13,430 --> 02:05:11,119

everything except for the tax cuts to

3142

02:05:14,870 --> 02:05:13,440

be put into their pockets so they won't

3143

02:05:17,109 --> 02:05:14,880

fund anything they don't believe in

3144

02:05:18,790 --> 02:05:17,119

science they don't believe in roads and

3145

02:05:20,470 --> 02:05:18,800

bridges either i gather maybe they just

3146

02:05:22,070 --> 02:05:20,480

want to use their helicopters but

3147

02:05:25,189 --> 02:05:22,080

whatever it is

3148

02:05:27,030 --> 02:05:25,199

if there is a hostility to science

3149

02:05:28,470 --> 02:05:27,040

how does a young scientist who wants to

3150

02:05:30,870 --> 02:05:28,480

make a difference

3151

02:05:33,430 --> 02:05:30,880

what did they do

3152

02:05:35,750 --> 02:05:33,440

with great difficulty yeah i was

3153

02:05:37,189 --> 02:05:35,760

actually diving on the great barrier

3154

02:05:38,550 --> 02:05:37,199

reef in

3155

02:05:41,350 --> 02:05:38,560

december

3156

02:05:43,030 --> 02:05:41,360

and you can certainly see it the areas

3157

02:05:45,830 --> 02:05:43,040

that there's

3158

02:05:49,189 --> 02:05:45,840

some areas that have been protected

3159

02:05:52,149 --> 02:05:49,199

by the unesco but those are actually

3160

02:05:54,790 --> 02:05:52,159

fairly small now you do hear debates

3161

02:05:56,790 --> 02:05:54,800

even down there we had oceanographers

3162

02:05:59,030 --> 02:05:56,800

are saying well it's

3163

02:06:00,790 --> 02:05:59,040

it's not dying off in its entirety the

3164

02:06:03,830 --> 02:06:00,800

other thing to remember is a great

3165

02:06:06,470 --> 02:06:03,840

barrier reef has that name for a reason

3166

02:06:07,830 --> 02:06:06,480

we literally sailed past it for three

3167

02:06:11,350 --> 02:06:07,840

days

3168

02:06:13,910 --> 02:06:11,360

so you're talking a huge area but you

3169

02:06:16,709 --> 02:06:13,920

are seeing quite a bit of it uh you know

3170

02:06:18,470 --> 02:06:16,719

bleached out dying off yeah

3171

02:06:20,390 --> 02:06:18,480

which is sad because it is considered

3172

02:06:22,149 --> 02:06:20,400

the largest living or super organism on

3173

02:06:23,589 --> 02:06:22,159

the planet and

3174

02:06:25,589 --> 02:06:23,599

you know what we're doing to the pacific

3175

02:06:27,990 --> 02:06:25,599

ocean i i you know i wish we had time to

3176

02:06:30,229 --> 02:06:28,000

get into a whole conversation about

3177

02:06:31,430 --> 02:06:30,239

fukushima you know the lack of media

3178

02:06:33,750 --> 02:06:31,440

coverage

3179

02:06:35,189 --> 02:06:33,760

of that absolute environmental what

3180

02:06:37,510 --> 02:06:35,199

probably the worst environmental

3181

02:06:39,270 --> 02:06:37,520

catastrophe caused by humans uh

3182

02:06:40,790 --> 02:06:39,280

besides possibly

3183

02:06:42,550 --> 02:06:40,800

i mean you could go in and say global

3184

02:06:45,750 --> 02:06:42,560

warming could be um

3185

02:06:47,109 --> 02:06:45,760

about as bad but we have effectively

3186

02:06:48,950 --> 02:06:47,119

you know written the death sentence for

3187

02:06:49,990 --> 02:06:48,960

the pacific ocean if something's not

3188

02:06:52,470 --> 02:06:50,000

done

3189

02:06:54,310 --> 02:06:52,480

with uh the fukushima problem with uh

3190

02:06:56,310 --> 02:06:54,320

pouring millions of gallons of

3191

02:06:58,950 --> 02:06:56,320

irradiated highly eradicated water into

3192

02:07:01,270 --> 02:06:58,960

the pacific ocean not to mention the uh

3193

02:07:03,109 --> 02:07:01,280

central pacific plastic

3194

02:07:05,830 --> 02:07:03,119

gyre that

3195

02:07:08,390 --> 02:07:05,840

is just sitting there that i think is a

3196

02:07:10,709 --> 02:07:08,400

bigger issue frankly so you don't think

3197

02:07:14,229 --> 02:07:10,719

that the fukushima issue do you still

3198

02:07:15,030 --> 02:07:14,239

eat sushi i frankly don't care for bait

3199

02:07:18,870 --> 02:07:15,040

but

3200

02:07:20,470 --> 02:07:18,880

you know that's a personal choice

3201

02:07:23,990 --> 02:07:20,480

you think raw fish should be used as

3202

02:07:28,870 --> 02:07:26,310

well every time i have it i love it it's

3203

02:07:30,790 --> 02:07:28,880

one of my favorite cuisines so i just i

3204

02:07:32,550 --> 02:07:30,800

bless the food and say please let there

3205

02:07:35,030 --> 02:07:32,560

not be a hot particle

3206

02:07:36,629 --> 02:07:35,040

in this uh fish that's top of the food

3207

02:07:38,870 --> 02:07:36,639

chain

3208

02:07:41,189 --> 02:07:38,880

or near the top i should say

3209

02:07:45,350 --> 02:07:41,199

they without radiation is a day without

3210

02:07:51,030 --> 02:07:47,750

well we we do have a number of questions

3211

02:07:53,430 --> 02:07:51,040

from one of our listeners uh srl

3212

02:07:55,990 --> 02:07:53,440

has been a faithful paracast listener

3213

02:07:57,669 --> 02:07:56,000

for uh going on six years he's almost up

3214

02:08:00,470 --> 02:07:57,679

to a thousand questions

3215

02:08:02,310 --> 02:08:00,480

or messages on our forum and again if

3216

02:08:04,870 --> 02:08:02,320

you're a listener to the paracast you

3217

02:08:06,950 --> 02:08:04,880

can sign up at our forum and go to the

3218

02:08:08,310 --> 02:08:06,960

question bank at

3219

02:08:10,149 --> 02:08:08,320

dot com forum.theparacast.com you can

3220

02:08:12,470 --> 02:08:10,159

ask questions of our wonderful esteemed

3221

02:08:15,510 --> 02:08:12,480

guests like today's john alexander

3222

02:08:17,350 --> 02:08:15,520

and srl considers himself a facilitator

3223

02:08:19,669 --> 02:08:17,360

of peace and tranquility

3224

02:08:22,629 --> 02:08:19,679

and he's 45 percent jaded

3225

02:08:26,149 --> 02:08:22,639

40 percent in disenchanting and 15

3226

02:08:29,030 --> 02:08:27,430

some of our listeners really do have

3227

02:08:30,950 --> 02:08:29,040

senses of humor

3228

02:08:33,669 --> 02:08:30,960

well he's got a bunch of questions here

3229

02:08:35,750 --> 02:08:33,679

in a number of them of course uh as

3230

02:08:38,629 --> 02:08:35,760

you would think are

3231

02:08:40,229 --> 02:08:38,639

about the skinwalker ranch the so-called

3232

02:08:41,750 --> 02:08:40,239

skinwalker ranch which i've never liked

3233

02:08:44,069 --> 02:08:41,760

that name by the way

3234

02:08:44,870 --> 02:08:44,079

that came after the fact you know that

3235

02:08:45,589 --> 02:08:44,880

was

3236

02:08:48,149 --> 02:08:45,599

yeah

3237

02:08:50,390 --> 02:08:48,159

that was something that outsiders added

3238

02:08:52,950 --> 02:08:50,400

not um

3239

02:08:54,709 --> 02:08:52,960

and i don't think it's very accurate but

3240

02:08:56,069 --> 02:08:54,719

the one question that's uh interesting

3241

02:08:57,910 --> 02:08:56,079

here uh

3242

02:08:58,709 --> 02:08:57,920

that i want to start with

3243

02:09:00,870 --> 02:08:58,719

is

3244

02:09:02,870 --> 02:09:00,880

you know what's your opinion of why

3245

02:09:05,669 --> 02:09:02,880

robert bigelow would request that george

3246

02:09:07,189 --> 02:09:05,679

knapp not share publicly

3247

02:09:09,350 --> 02:09:07,199

this particular

3248

02:09:12,149 --> 02:09:09,360

video of an orb navigating around a

3249

02:09:14,069 --> 02:09:12,159

doorway at the former sherman residence

3250

02:09:15,430 --> 02:09:14,079

and you know he also points out that

3251

02:09:16,870 --> 02:09:15,440

jacques valley in the past has stated

3252

02:09:19,109 --> 02:09:16,880

that bigelow has not concealed

3253

02:09:20,629 --> 02:09:19,119

additional earth shattering data

3254

02:09:23,030 --> 02:09:20,639

besides what's already been released

3255

02:09:25,270 --> 02:09:23,040

into the public domain through

3256

02:09:26,870 --> 02:09:25,280

obviously the reports that uh

3257

02:09:27,910 --> 02:09:26,880

and very good reports i might add that

3258

02:09:29,669 --> 02:09:27,920

nibs

3259

02:09:31,270 --> 02:09:29,679

published and of course the nap and

3260

02:09:33,270 --> 02:09:31,280

keller her book

3261

02:09:34,790 --> 02:09:33,280

do you know about this video

3262

02:09:36,870 --> 02:09:34,800

is this something that you're aware of i

3263

02:09:39,990 --> 02:09:36,880

don't care what the question is

3264

02:09:41,830 --> 02:09:40,000

i think the short answer is no but

3265

02:09:45,030 --> 02:09:41,840

what are we talking about

3266

02:09:47,189 --> 02:09:45,040

well he's wondering that you know i mean

3267

02:09:48,709 --> 02:09:47,199

first of all is there still science

3268

02:09:49,750 --> 02:09:48,719

going on up there is is one of the

3269

02:09:52,470 --> 02:09:49,760

questions

3270

02:09:55,510 --> 02:09:52,480

uh i think it's my knowledge no

3271

02:09:57,430 --> 02:09:55,520

but i'm totally out of that loop yeah

3272

02:09:59,669 --> 02:09:57,440

well the assumption the knee jerk

3273

02:10:00,790 --> 02:09:59,679

assumption out there is after almost 20

3274

02:10:02,790 --> 02:10:00,800

years

3275

02:10:04,709 --> 02:10:02,800

um up there that uh

3276

02:10:06,950 --> 02:10:04,719

in in those first seven or eight years

3277

02:10:08,390 --> 02:10:06,960

we're fairly intense with with personnel

3278

02:10:11,830 --> 02:10:08,400

on the ground equipment that sort of

3279

02:10:14,709 --> 02:10:11,840

thing that that some sort of uh data

3280

02:10:17,750 --> 02:10:14,719

that may be of a titillating nature i

3281

02:10:19,990 --> 02:10:17,760

might add had been collected but

3282

02:10:22,709 --> 02:10:20,000

because it it couldn't be replicated it

3283

02:10:25,669 --> 02:10:22,719

was not uh released um

3284

02:10:26,830 --> 02:10:25,679

folks we break now and then we have the

3285

02:10:30,390 --> 02:10:26,840

fans

3286

02:10:32,470 --> 02:10:30,400

answer okay more to come with john b

3287

02:10:38,629 --> 02:10:32,480

alexander and gene and chris you're in

3288

02:10:38,639 --> 02:10:43,270

thank you for listening to gcn

3289

02:10:47,669 --> 02:10:44,189

visit

3290

02:10:49,910 --> 02:10:48,870

paid an attorney spokesperson adam

3291

02:10:50,790 --> 02:10:49,920

poliski of the velocity law firm with

3292

02:10:51,589 --> 02:10:50,800

principal office and used to texas this

3293

02:10:52,709 --> 02:10:51,599

is the attorney responsible for the

3294

02:10:53,510 --> 02:10:52,719

content of this ad this ad is not legal

3295

02:10:54,470 --> 02:10:53,520

advice and the choice of lawyers should

3296

02:10:55,430 --> 02:10:54,480

not be based only on advertisement

3297

02:10:57,589 --> 02:10:55,440

services may not be available in all

3298

02:10:59,510 --> 02:10:57,599

states attention xarelto users if you or

3299

02:11:00,950 --> 02:10:59,520

a loved one took xarelto and suffered a

3300

02:11:02,550 --> 02:11:00,960

serious bleeding event you may be

3301
02:11:04,470 --> 02:11:02,560
entitled to financial compensation

3302
02:11:05,990 --> 02:11:04,480
xarelto is a popular prescription blood

3303
02:11:07,430 --> 02:11:06,000
thinner used to prevent blood clots and

3304
02:11:08,709 --> 02:11:07,440
protect patients from strokes these

3305
02:11:10,390 --> 02:11:08,719
serious bleeding events have led to

3306
02:11:12,629 --> 02:11:10,400
numerous cases of hospitalization and

3307
02:11:13,870 --> 02:11:12,639
even death phone lines are open 24 7.

3308
02:11:18,390 --> 02:11:13,880
call

3309
02:11:22,950 --> 02:11:21,270
this is david cordani ceo of cigna

3310
02:11:24,470 --> 02:11:22,960
for more than 20 years cigna's worked

3311
02:11:27,109 --> 02:11:24,480
with the march of dimes to address

3312
02:11:28,629 --> 02:11:27,119
premature births in the u.s

3313
02:11:30,629 --> 02:11:28,639

premature births cause horrible

3314

02:11:31,750 --> 02:11:30,639

suffering and cost billions of dollars

3315

02:11:33,350 --> 02:11:31,760

each year

3316

02:11:34,790 --> 02:11:33,360

that's why cigna is committed to raising

3317

02:11:37,030 --> 02:11:34,800

funds and awareness through our

3318

02:11:39,589 --> 02:11:37,040

employees family and friends to improve

3319

02:11:41,510 --> 02:11:39,599

the health of moms and babies

3320

02:11:43,669 --> 02:11:41,520

please join us in supporting the march

3321

02:11:45,980 --> 02:11:43,679

for babies start your team today at

3322

02:11:49,510 --> 02:11:45,990

marchforbabies.org

3323

02:11:54,470 --> 02:11:51,990

are you tired of commuting to a job that

3324

02:11:57,350 --> 02:11:54,480

makes someone else rich working harder

3325

02:11:59,510 --> 02:11:57,360

than ever but getting nowhere do you

3326

02:12:02,069 --> 02:11:59,520

hate spending hundreds of dollars every

3327

02:12:03,830 --> 02:12:02,079

week on daycare having someone else

3328

02:12:05,990 --> 02:12:03,840

raise your children

3329

02:12:08,470 --> 02:12:06,000

with our opportunities you can start

3330

02:12:11,189 --> 02:12:08,480

earning money as soon as next week

3331

02:12:13,189 --> 02:12:11,199

you get to be the boss work from home

3332

02:12:15,270 --> 02:12:13,199

and live a happier life

3333

02:12:17,109 --> 02:12:15,280

at be the boss network you'll find

3334

02:12:19,350 --> 02:12:17,119

hundreds of work from home opportunities

3335

02:12:22,310 --> 02:12:19,360

that you can literally start today and

3336

02:12:23,390 --> 02:12:22,320

be earning money as soon as next week go

3337

02:12:25,669 --> 02:12:23,400

to

3338

02:12:28,470 --> 02:12:25,679

freedom106.com and start earning money

3339

02:12:30,950 --> 02:12:28,480

as soon as next week you get to be the

3340

02:12:32,830 --> 02:12:30,960

boss get out of the rat race work from

3341

02:12:35,270 --> 02:12:32,840

home go to

3342

02:12:38,430 --> 02:12:35,280

freedom106.com right now and change your

3343

02:12:42,069 --> 02:12:38,440

life today that's freedom the number

3344

02:12:44,149 --> 02:12:42,079

106.com go to freedom106.com

3345

02:12:49,030 --> 02:12:44,159

and start earning money as soon as next

3346

02:12:51,910 --> 02:12:49,040

week you be the boss go to freedom106

3347

02:12:54,470 --> 02:12:51,920

dangerous blood clot device alert if you

3348

02:12:56,629 --> 02:12:54,480

or a loved one had an ivc filter placed

3349

02:12:58,470 --> 02:12:56,639

to prevent blood clots from traveling to

3350

02:13:00,229 --> 02:12:58,480

your heart or lungs and suffered an

3351

02:13:02,470 --> 02:13:00,239

injury you may be entitled to

3352

02:13:05,510 --> 02:13:02,480

substantial financial compensation

3353

02:13:07,910 --> 02:13:05,520

the fda warns that ivc filters may cause

3354

02:13:10,390 --> 02:13:07,920

serious complications such as heart or

3355

02:13:12,870 --> 02:13:10,400

lung damage internal bleeding and even

3356

02:13:14,870 --> 02:13:12,880

death these dangerous blood clot devices

3357

02:13:16,870 --> 02:13:14,880

can break and the metal fragments can

3358

02:13:19,350 --> 02:13:16,880

travel to your heart or lungs causing

3359

02:13:21,669 --> 02:13:19,360

serious injuries if you or a loved one

3360

02:13:24,310 --> 02:13:21,679

suffered organ damage or other injuries

3361

02:13:26,709 --> 02:13:24,320

from an ivc filter you may be entitled

3362

02:13:29,669 --> 02:13:26,719

to substantial financial compensation

3363

02:13:31,589 --> 02:13:29,679

act now time is limited to file a claim

3364

02:13:33,990 --> 02:13:31,599

for a free consultation and free

3365

02:13:38,189 --> 02:13:34,000

information call injury help desk at

3366

02:13:38,199 --> 02:13:42,470

800-478-1507 800-478-1507

3367

02:13:44,750 --> 02:13:43,750

this is an advertisement paid

3368

02:13:46,470 --> 02:13:44,760

non-attorney spokesperson

3369

02:13:47,990 --> 02:13:46,480

injuryhelpdesk.com is responsible for

3370

02:13:50,149 --> 02:13:48,000

this advertisement principal office las

3371

02:13:52,069 --> 02:13:50,159

vegas nevada

3372

02:13:54,229 --> 02:13:52,079

are you worried about your mom or dad

3373

02:13:56,790 --> 02:13:54,239

living alone in their house

3374

02:13:59,270 --> 02:13:56,800

hi i'm joan lunden listen i know how

3375

02:14:01,669 --> 02:13:59,280

difficult it is to find senior care for

3376

02:14:04,550 --> 02:14:01,679

someone you love that's why i recommend

3377

02:14:06,470 --> 02:14:04,560

a free service called a place for mom

3378

02:14:08,310 --> 02:14:06,480

they are the nation's largest senior

3379

02:14:10,390 --> 02:14:08,320

living referral service

3380

02:14:12,470 --> 02:14:10,400

call a place for mom today

3381

02:14:14,870 --> 02:14:12,480

to receive free information on senior

3382

02:14:20,390 --> 02:14:14,880

living communities in your area call a

3383

02:14:25,510 --> 02:14:23,030

a place for mom offers free one-on-one

3384

02:14:27,589 --> 02:14:25,520

advice from local advisors and a

3385

02:14:29,750 --> 02:14:27,599

personalized list of senior living

3386

02:14:32,069 --> 02:14:29,760

communities you can visit if you have

3387

02:14:34,470 --> 02:14:32,079

questions about senior care for your mom

3388

02:14:35,830 --> 02:14:34,480

or dad there's a place for answers a

3389

02:14:38,629 --> 02:14:35,840

place for mom

3390

02:14:40,470 --> 02:14:38,639

minutes to get your free ebook on

3391

02:14:42,310 --> 02:14:40,480

financing senior care as well as free

3392

02:14:44,589 --> 02:14:42,320

information on senior living communities

3393

02:14:54,629 --> 02:14:44,599

in your area call

3394

02:14:59,669 --> 02:14:57,189

hey this is marie d jones the author of

3395

02:15:02,390 --> 02:14:59,679

this book is from the future

3396

02:15:13,510 --> 02:15:02,400

and you are listening to the paracast

3397

02:15:18,069 --> 02:15:15,910

colonel alexander what's your answer to

3398

02:15:21,030 --> 02:15:18,079

our listeners question there's a couple

3399

02:15:23,830 --> 02:15:21,040

of reasons why interests dropped off and

3400

02:15:25,910 --> 02:15:23,840

one of them was lack of activity that

3401

02:15:27,990 --> 02:15:25,920

really changed and this gets more to

3402

02:15:30,229 --> 02:15:28,000

something we discussed earlier and that

3403

02:15:31,350 --> 02:15:30,239

was you know the trickster effect and

3404

02:15:33,510 --> 02:15:31,360

whatnot

3405

02:15:36,950 --> 02:15:33,520

that we just had

3406

02:15:38,790 --> 02:15:36,960

you know just not enough going on that

3407

02:15:41,109 --> 02:15:38,800

again for a while

3408

02:15:43,910 --> 02:15:41,119

things were happening with their degree

3409

02:15:46,310 --> 02:15:43,920

of regularity and then that that changed

3410

02:15:47,430 --> 02:15:46,320

over time so i think that's certainly a

3411

02:15:50,470 --> 02:15:47,440

piece of it

3412

02:15:53,350 --> 02:15:50,480

uh another and something that's i think

3413

02:15:55,750 --> 02:15:53,360

far more important is that you know

3414

02:15:57,830 --> 02:15:55,760

created bigelow aerospace

3415

02:15:59,430 --> 02:15:57,840

you know in the news in the last couple

3416

02:16:01,589 --> 02:15:59,440

of days

3417

02:16:05,030 --> 02:16:01,599

uh has been that the

3418

02:16:07,669 --> 02:16:05,040

astronaut they just launched a uh an

3419

02:16:09,189 --> 02:16:07,679

inflatable system that was uh up to the

3420

02:16:12,149 --> 02:16:09,199

iss

3421

02:16:13,910 --> 02:16:12,159

and the news was that somebody had

3422

02:16:16,550 --> 02:16:13,920

actually entered

3423

02:16:18,550 --> 02:16:16,560

the compartment that they set up right

3424

02:16:21,189 --> 02:16:18,560

it's been inflated uh uh

3425

02:16:24,069 --> 02:16:21,199

successfully i might add yes yeah it

3426
02:16:26,629 --> 02:16:24,079
played successfully the the most recent

3427
02:16:29,830 --> 02:16:26,639
news when somebody actually entered

3428
02:16:31,990 --> 02:16:29,840
that uh container uh they did say it was

3429
02:16:34,549 --> 02:16:32,000
very cold in there i think he said the

3430
02:16:36,230 --> 02:16:34,559
internal temperature was uh

3431
02:16:38,709 --> 02:16:36,240
44 degrees

3432
02:16:39,830 --> 02:16:38,719
i guess he'll have to work out how to do

3433
02:16:41,589 --> 02:16:39,840
that

3434
02:16:44,389 --> 02:16:41,599
but certainly

3435
02:16:47,990 --> 02:16:44,399
you know his attention got very

3436
02:16:50,870 --> 02:16:48,000
centrally focused on that and with that

3437
02:16:54,629 --> 02:16:50,880
included allocation of resources which

3438
02:16:56,549 --> 02:16:54,639

were definitely uh finite so

3439

02:16:59,190 --> 02:16:56,559

like i say i guess the combination of

3440

02:17:02,309 --> 02:16:59,200

all the things going on is kind of not

3441

02:17:04,790 --> 02:17:02,319

surprising that we've gone so bob has

3442

02:17:07,910 --> 02:17:04,800

always been you know relatively

3443

02:17:10,230 --> 02:17:07,920

secretive i guess his approach is his

3444

02:17:13,270 --> 02:17:10,240

money he can do what he wants with it

3445

02:17:15,990 --> 02:17:13,280

and that's probably true yeah

3446

02:17:17,030 --> 02:17:16,000

i i don't see it as a nefarious thing

3447

02:17:17,750 --> 02:17:17,040

though

3448

02:17:19,190 --> 02:17:17,760

yeah

3449

02:17:20,150 --> 02:17:19,200

well you know again

3450

02:17:22,150 --> 02:17:20,160

i think you brought up a very

3451

02:17:23,910 --> 02:17:22,160

interesting point it's a private effort

3452

02:17:25,990 --> 02:17:23,920

by a private individual

3453

02:17:28,309 --> 02:17:26,000

and it's totally up to him how much or

3454

02:17:30,070 --> 02:17:28,319

how little is going to be made public uh

3455

02:17:31,669 --> 02:17:30,080

the fact that he uh

3456

02:17:33,270 --> 02:17:31,679

you know i think was

3457

02:17:35,349 --> 02:17:33,280

fairly uh

3458

02:17:38,469 --> 02:17:35,359

i really don't know his thinking about

3459

02:17:39,429 --> 02:17:38,479

the the keller her the nap book but i'm

3460

02:17:41,830 --> 02:17:39,439

sure

3461

02:17:43,750 --> 02:17:41,840

he didn't foresee

3462

02:17:45,589 --> 02:17:43,760

that the book instead of putting the

3463

02:17:47,830 --> 02:17:45,599

whole thing kind of to rest and giving

3464

02:17:49,429 --> 02:17:47,840

people something to chew on

3465

02:17:51,270 --> 02:17:49,439

basically what it ended up doing is

3466

02:17:54,389 --> 02:17:51,280

fanning the flames of attention i think

3467

02:17:56,709 --> 02:17:54,399

and all through the early 2000s we saw

3468

02:17:58,150 --> 02:17:56,719

an incredible amount of attention being

3469

02:18:00,070 --> 02:17:58,160

placed up there with people just

3470

02:18:01,509 --> 02:18:00,080

arriving in droves

3471

02:18:03,270 --> 02:18:01,519

have you seen this book

3472

02:18:06,950 --> 02:18:03,280

some people watch for them that i just

3473

02:18:08,950 --> 02:18:06,960

heard from george knapp is uh 60 minutes

3474

02:18:11,830 --> 02:18:08,960

has done a piece

3475

02:18:13,110 --> 02:18:11,840

on bigelow and we're just not sure when

3476

02:18:15,270 --> 02:18:13,120

they were going to air it so they had

3477

02:18:18,950 --> 02:18:15,280

hoped to don't run in may

3478

02:18:20,709 --> 02:18:18,960

but they were waiting for the musk

3479

02:18:22,709 --> 02:18:20,719

launched till the

3480

02:18:24,070 --> 02:18:22,719

thing actually got up there but if you

3481

02:18:26,549 --> 02:18:24,080

want something that's going to generate

3482

02:18:28,389 --> 02:18:26,559

interest i think 60 minutes will do far

3483

02:18:29,349 --> 02:18:28,399

more than any uh

3484

02:18:31,349 --> 02:18:29,359

book

3485

02:18:34,389 --> 02:18:31,359

yeah any dogmen smoking cigarettes

3486

02:18:39,110 --> 02:18:37,349

i love that story you know there's uh

3487

02:18:41,589 --> 02:18:39,120

some pretty interesting books that have

3488

02:18:45,270 --> 02:18:41,599

come out here uh in the last few years

3489

02:18:46,469 --> 02:18:45,280

including one by a an alleged uh

3490

02:18:47,990 --> 02:18:46,479

security

3491

02:18:50,469 --> 02:18:48,000

guard up there who says that you know

3492

02:18:52,790 --> 02:18:50,479

they had some experiences and

3493

02:18:56,230 --> 02:18:52,800

of course ryan skinner's uh

3494

02:18:58,870 --> 02:18:56,240

succession of books about his particular

3495

02:19:01,110 --> 02:18:58,880

monitoring of the ranch on occasion you

3496

02:19:03,509 --> 02:19:01,120

know what would happen if uh let's say

3497

02:19:05,750 --> 02:19:03,519

uh we had a huge wave of activity just

3498

02:19:08,790 --> 02:19:05,760

spring up there do you think the big

3499

02:19:11,270 --> 02:19:08,800

that mr bigelow would would go ahead and

3500

02:19:12,870 --> 02:19:11,280

attempt to marshal some uh resources to

3501
02:19:15,349 --> 02:19:12,880
get some scientists back up there let's

3502
02:19:17,190 --> 02:19:15,359
say if if stuff really started hitting

3503
02:19:18,230 --> 02:19:17,200
the fan there do you do you think it's

3504
02:19:21,349 --> 02:19:18,240
nice

3505
02:19:24,309 --> 02:19:21,359
i guess you'd have to ask him that

3506
02:19:27,030 --> 02:19:24,319
don't know and remember this uh the

3507
02:19:28,709 --> 02:19:27,040
stuff that's going on with nasa we had

3508
02:19:30,150 --> 02:19:28,719
watched some of that now one of the

3509
02:19:32,309 --> 02:19:30,160
things that i did

3510
02:19:35,669 --> 02:19:32,319
i don't know if i mentioned the book but

3511
02:19:37,990 --> 02:19:35,679
as you know i knew bertrand who had won

3512
02:19:39,190 --> 02:19:38,000
the x prize putting mike melville into

3513
02:19:41,509 --> 02:19:39,200

space

3514

02:19:43,270 --> 02:19:41,519

great honor i was actually there on the

3515

02:19:45,110 --> 02:19:43,280

ground the day that

3516

02:19:49,910 --> 02:19:45,120

that happened

3517

02:19:52,790 --> 02:19:49,920

again with uh bigelow working in this

3518

02:19:56,230 --> 02:19:52,800

frankly moving at light speed

3519

02:19:57,110 --> 02:19:56,240

uh the point with bert was that he had

3520

02:20:00,550 --> 02:19:57,120

done

3521

02:20:02,150 --> 02:20:00,560

for an estimated 25 million it created a

3522

02:20:04,389 --> 02:20:02,160

new rocket new

3523

02:20:05,510 --> 02:20:04,399

launch vehicle the uh

3524

02:20:08,870 --> 02:20:05,520

white knight

3525

02:20:11,670 --> 02:20:08,880

and all the accoutrements that with that

3526

02:20:13,910 --> 02:20:11,680

my point in all this is that he and

3527

02:20:17,270 --> 02:20:13,920

bigelow are doing the same thing and

3528

02:20:19,750 --> 02:20:17,280

that is attacking the business model

3529

02:20:22,070 --> 02:20:19,760

the the point with that diatribe on

3530

02:20:24,950 --> 02:20:22,080

burke was that with all the things he

3531

02:20:27,190 --> 02:20:24,960

had done that quite effectively and what

3532

02:20:30,550 --> 02:20:27,200

i like about

3533

02:20:32,790 --> 02:20:30,560

him is he tells you what he's done

3534

02:20:34,230 --> 02:20:32,800

everybody who's expecting view graph and

3535

02:20:36,389 --> 02:20:34,240

engineering telling you what they're

3536

02:20:39,190 --> 02:20:36,399

going to do you know he tells you what

3537

02:20:41,429 --> 02:20:39,200

he's done he said did that for 25

3538

02:20:43,510 --> 02:20:41,439

million and the

3539

02:20:46,309 --> 02:20:43,520

nasa couldn't have done the paperwork

3540

02:20:49,270 --> 02:20:46,319

for 25 million

3541

02:20:51,349 --> 02:20:49,280

with bigelow i actually had access to

3542

02:20:53,110 --> 02:20:51,359

some of his numbers and was doing some

3543

02:20:56,150 --> 02:20:53,120

guessing and i talked to him about it

3544

02:20:58,790 --> 02:20:56,160

this was a couple years back and i said

3545

02:21:01,750 --> 02:20:58,800

my guess is that

3546

02:21:06,230 --> 02:21:01,760

what i was doing was basing the cubic

3547

02:21:08,070 --> 02:21:06,240

space available up there compared to iss

3548

02:21:11,830 --> 02:21:08,080

and um

3549

02:21:13,349 --> 02:21:11,840

i said my guess is that you have a 30 to

3550

02:21:15,030 --> 02:21:13,359

1

3551
02:21:18,309 --> 02:21:15,040
cost advantage

3552
02:21:19,990 --> 02:21:18,319
and the response was that would be

3553
02:21:21,510 --> 02:21:20,000
conservative

3554
02:21:23,270 --> 02:21:21,520
it just goes to show you that when it

3555
02:21:25,110 --> 02:21:23,280
comes to

3556
02:21:26,710 --> 02:21:25,120
government funding

3557
02:21:27,990 --> 02:21:26,720
versus uh

3558
02:21:30,790 --> 02:21:28,000
you know the

3559
02:21:33,030 --> 02:21:30,800
inspiration of of private private

3560
02:21:34,950 --> 02:21:33,040
business uh things get done not only do

3561
02:21:36,710 --> 02:21:34,960
they get done more efficiently and

3562
02:21:38,469 --> 02:21:36,720
faster

3563
02:21:41,110 --> 02:21:38,479

but they tend to uh

3564

02:21:44,550 --> 02:21:41,120

you know because of that commercial

3565

02:21:47,670 --> 02:21:44,560

uh marketplace um always hovering in the

3566

02:21:49,110 --> 02:21:47,680

background it tends to be more viable in

3567

02:21:51,590 --> 02:21:49,120

i think in a

3568

02:21:52,550 --> 02:21:51,600

more timely manner well there are i

3569

02:21:54,230 --> 02:21:52,560

think

3570

02:21:55,990 --> 02:21:54,240

there are functions the government would

3571

02:21:58,309 --> 02:21:56,000

routinely do

3572

02:22:00,630 --> 02:21:58,319

that don't work well in private industry

3573

02:22:02,309 --> 02:22:00,640

because the profit motive can affect it

3574

02:22:04,950 --> 02:22:02,319

that's why

3575

02:22:07,429 --> 02:22:04,960

well private jails is one

3576

02:22:08,469 --> 02:22:07,439

also possibly health care

3577

02:22:10,550 --> 02:22:08,479

although

3578

02:22:11,990 --> 02:22:10,560

they're limited in the amount of profits

3579

02:22:13,590 --> 02:22:12,000

by the current

3580

02:22:15,990 --> 02:22:13,600

single payer

3581

02:22:17,670 --> 02:22:16,000

health care perhaps because

3582

02:22:19,750 --> 02:22:17,680

there are inefficiencies in the fact

3583

02:22:23,429 --> 02:22:19,760

that 20 percent of your health care

3584

02:22:24,710 --> 02:22:23,439

dollar or 25 percent will go to

3585

02:22:26,710 --> 02:22:24,720

the health care

3586

02:22:29,349 --> 02:22:26,720

insurance companies profits you're about

3587

02:22:31,590 --> 02:22:29,359

to say john yeah

3588

02:22:32,950 --> 02:22:31,600

no i was going to say i am for a single

3589

02:22:35,510 --> 02:22:32,960

payer

3590

02:22:37,910 --> 02:22:35,520

and uh

3591

02:22:39,910 --> 02:22:37,920

yeah there the problem is that this

3592

02:22:42,150 --> 02:22:39,920

stuff is being run by the insurance

3593

02:22:43,349 --> 02:22:42,160

companies and for the insurance

3594

02:22:45,590 --> 02:22:43,359

companies

3595

02:22:47,349 --> 02:22:45,600

this is what people forget about the

3596

02:22:49,670 --> 02:22:47,359

health care law in the u.s which is it

3597

02:22:50,950 --> 02:22:49,680

was designed by the republican heritage

3598

02:22:54,550 --> 02:22:50,960

foundation

3599

02:22:56,950 --> 02:22:54,560

in 1989 that exact plan with the mandate

3600

02:22:57,990 --> 02:22:56,960

for you to buy insurance was then picked

3601
02:22:59,910 --> 02:22:58,000
up by

3602
02:23:02,230 --> 02:22:59,920
mitt romney in massachusetts before

3603
02:23:04,389 --> 02:23:02,240
being adapted by the same people who

3604
02:23:06,710 --> 02:23:04,399
developed the massachusetts plan for

3605
02:23:09,349 --> 02:23:06,720
obama but as soon as he did it it had to

3606
02:23:12,630 --> 02:23:09,359
be wrong even though it was as i said

3607
02:23:15,670 --> 02:23:12,640
just a federal version of a state plan

3608
02:23:16,469 --> 02:23:15,680
but it is a give back a giveaway

3609
02:23:18,389 --> 02:23:16,479
to

3610
02:23:20,070 --> 02:23:18,399
private industry the private

3611
02:23:21,830 --> 02:23:20,080
insurance companies

3612
02:23:24,710 --> 02:23:21,840
now we don't always get a chance to tell

3613
02:23:26,790 --> 02:23:24,720

you about future episodes but now we can

3614

02:23:29,990 --> 02:23:26,800

so next week on the power cast we'll

3615

02:23:31,670 --> 02:23:30,000

have a breakaway civilizations

3616

02:23:34,469 --> 02:23:31,680

roundtable

3617

02:23:37,190 --> 02:23:34,479

our guest will be very prolific author

3618

02:23:39,110 --> 02:23:37,200

joseph farrell and we'll also hear from

3619

02:23:41,510 --> 02:23:39,120

walter bosley who will be a member of

3620

02:23:43,030 --> 02:23:41,520

the panel that's next week's episode of

3621

02:23:45,349 --> 02:23:43,040

the power cast

3622

02:23:46,950 --> 02:23:45,359

on breakaway civilizations and the

3623

02:23:49,429 --> 02:23:46,960

following week we'll be talking to

3624

02:23:52,150 --> 02:23:49,439

robert damon schneck

3625

02:23:53,270 --> 02:23:52,160

he's author of a book called the bye bye

3626

02:23:56,230 --> 02:23:53,280

man

3627

02:23:57,190 --> 02:23:56,240

how's that for a title folks the bye bye

3628

02:24:01,110 --> 02:23:57,200

man

3629

02:24:02,870 --> 02:24:01,120

and other strange but true tales

3630

02:24:05,270 --> 02:24:02,880

kind of like ghost stories and such we

3631

02:24:07,429 --> 02:24:05,280

haven't had a good ghost story

3632

02:24:09,270 --> 02:24:07,439

episode in quite a while so that's going

3633

02:24:10,950 --> 02:24:09,280

to be two weeks from now

3634

02:24:13,950 --> 02:24:10,960

and we've got a lot of other stuff in

3635

02:24:16,150 --> 02:24:13,960

the works check out our forums at

3636

02:24:19,030 --> 02:24:16,160

forum.theparentcast.com for news of

3637

02:24:21,110 --> 02:24:19,040

upcoming episodes and a chance to ask

3638

02:24:22,710 --> 02:24:21,120

questions of our guests

3639

02:24:25,590 --> 02:24:22,720

we've got a lot more to come

3640

02:24:27,190 --> 02:24:25,600

with colonel john alexander a few more

3641

02:24:30,600 --> 02:24:27,200

questions from listeners and more of

3642

02:24:39,270 --> 02:24:30,610

gene and chris you're in the very cast

3643

02:24:42,550 --> 02:24:39,280

[Music]

3644

02:24:43,389 --> 02:24:42,560

thank you for listening to gcn

3645

02:24:47,830 --> 02:24:43,399

visit

3646

02:24:52,070 --> 02:24:49,670

graphic converter is the image

3647

02:24:54,950 --> 02:24:52,080

manipulation tool for the rest of us it

3648

02:24:57,110 --> 02:24:54,960

does not use any database you get full

3649

02:24:59,670 --> 02:24:57,120

control of all your files want to view

3650

02:25:02,469 --> 02:24:59,680

the images of a folder drag it into

3651
02:25:04,710 --> 02:25:02,479
graphic inverter and a powerful browser

3652
02:25:06,790 --> 02:25:04,720
opens up to show your image files you

3653
02:25:09,110 --> 02:25:06,800
could use it for slideshows you could

3654
02:25:11,670 --> 02:25:09,120
use it to import images from digital

3655
02:25:13,670 --> 02:25:11,680
cameras or from scanners need to do some

3656
02:25:16,230 --> 02:25:13,680
image editing you can do that too in

3657
02:25:18,790 --> 02:25:16,240
graphic inverter also print catalogs

3658
02:25:21,190 --> 02:25:18,800
convert from so many formats i can't

3659
02:25:23,510 --> 02:25:21,200
even list them download now to see if

3660
02:25:26,550 --> 02:25:23,520
graphic inverter is good for you like

3661
02:25:28,550 --> 02:25:26,560
one and a half million other users guess

3662
02:25:31,190 --> 02:25:28,560
what you could save money when you buy

3663
02:25:33,910 --> 02:25:31,200

graphic inverter use the coupon code

3664

02:25:35,990 --> 02:25:33,920

night owl use the coupon code nighthow

3665

02:25:38,550 --> 02:25:36,000

to get a special price for graphic

3666

02:25:42,910 --> 02:25:38,560

inverter go to lemkesoft.com

3667

02:25:46,389 --> 02:25:42,920

that's l e m k e soft dot com

3668

02:25:47,990 --> 02:25:46,399

lemkesoft.com l e m k e

3669

02:25:50,230 --> 02:25:48,000

soft.com

3670

02:25:52,710 --> 02:25:50,240

no other network provides the level of

3671

02:25:55,670 --> 02:25:52,720

customer service we do when it comes to

3672

02:25:58,070 --> 02:25:55,680

radio advertising we are your one-stop

3673

02:26:01,349 --> 02:25:58,080

shop and no matter how big or small your

3674

02:26:03,750 --> 02:26:01,359

business is we can help email us at

3675

02:26:06,309 --> 02:26:03,760

advertise at gcnlive.com

3676
02:26:07,990 --> 02:26:06,319
and an experienced advertising executive

3677
02:26:10,230 --> 02:26:08,000
will help you take the first step

3678
02:26:12,990 --> 02:26:10,240
towards driving more customers to your

3679
02:26:17,429 --> 02:26:13,000
business or website advertise at

3680
02:26:19,510 --> 02:26:17,439
gcnlive.com easy affordable effective

3681
02:26:20,990 --> 02:26:19,520
the best kept secret in the firearms

3682
02:26:23,830 --> 02:26:21,000
business is

3683
02:26:26,389 --> 02:26:23,840
cdnnsports.com cdnn sports is the

3684
02:26:29,030 --> 02:26:26,399
largest firearms liquidator in the u.s

3685
02:26:31,750 --> 02:26:29,040
we've got optics accessories gun parts

3686
02:26:33,750 --> 02:26:31,760
magazines ammunition and more sign up

3687
02:26:36,150 --> 02:26:33,760
for our email specials today for the

3688
02:26:38,710 --> 02:26:36,160

best gun deals period you will also be

3689

02:26:41,950 --> 02:26:38,720

entered to win a winchester 101 field

3690

02:26:49,510 --> 02:26:41,960

shotgun go to charlie delta november

3691

02:26:53,110 --> 02:26:51,270

are you worried about how dangerous the

3692

02:26:55,349 --> 02:26:53,120

world has become in these days of

3693

02:26:57,270 --> 02:26:55,359

terrorist attacks natural disasters or

3694

02:26:59,030 --> 02:26:57,280

even a future collapse you need to be

3695

02:27:01,389 --> 02:26:59,040

medically prepared to keep your family

3696

02:27:03,110 --> 02:27:01,399

safe i'm joe alton md of store

3697

02:27:05,270 --> 02:27:03,120

store.doomanbloom.net where you'll find

3698

02:27:07,510 --> 02:27:05,280

an entire line of uniquely designed

3699

02:27:09,510 --> 02:27:07,520

medical kits and supplies for when help

3700

02:27:11,110 --> 02:27:09,520

is not on the way for everything from

3701

02:27:14,030 --> 02:27:11,120

individual first aid kits to the

3702

02:27:16,830 --> 02:27:14,040

ultimate family medical bag go to

3703

02:27:18,870 --> 02:27:16,840

store.doomanbloom.net today that's

3704

02:27:21,030 --> 02:27:18,880

store.doomanbloom.net you'll be glad you

3705

02:27:23,190 --> 02:27:21,040

did imagine your life five years from

3706

02:27:23,990 --> 02:27:23,200

now are you on the path you want to be

3707

02:27:35,590 --> 02:27:24,000

on

3708

02:27:37,910 --> 02:27:35,600

over 100 top-tier degree programs 100

3709

02:27:39,750 --> 02:27:37,920

online it's the exact same degree our

3710

02:27:41,349 --> 02:27:39,760

on-campus students receive but you can

3711

02:27:43,510 --> 02:27:41,359

learn from anywhere in the country on

3712

02:27:46,230 --> 02:27:43,520

your own schedule for information call

3713

02:27:48,630 --> 02:27:46,240

1-800-939-9634

3714

02:27:50,710 --> 02:27:48,640

learn from asu's world-renowned faculty

3715

02:27:52,389 --> 02:27:50,720

and use asu's global recognition to

3716

02:27:54,389 --> 02:27:52,399

improve your visibility professional

3717

02:27:56,230 --> 02:27:54,399

network and gain real-world experience

3718

02:27:58,389 --> 02:27:56,240

you can start using today the wall

3719

02:28:00,230 --> 02:27:58,399

street journal ranked asu fifth in the

3720

02:28:02,790 --> 02:28:00,240

nation for producing the best qualified

3721

02:28:04,550 --> 02:28:02,800

graduates now discover how asu online

3722

02:28:06,710 --> 02:28:04,560

can stand out on your resume and help

3723

02:28:08,550 --> 02:28:06,720

separate you from the competition we are

3724

02:28:11,190 --> 02:28:08,560

ready to help you learn to thrive in

3725

02:28:13,429 --> 02:28:11,200

your life in your career and beyond to

3726

02:28:16,070 --> 02:28:13,439

learn more about asu online degrees call

3727

02:28:19,670 --> 02:28:16,080

1-800-939-9634

3728

02:28:23,670 --> 02:28:21,990

as a doctor i see patients every day who

3729

02:28:26,950 --> 02:28:23,680

are losing their vision to age-related

3730

02:28:29,110 --> 02:28:26,960

macular degeneration also known as amd

3731

02:28:31,349 --> 02:28:29,120

if you have blurry vision or blind spots

3732

02:28:33,429 --> 02:28:31,359

they can be symptoms of amd and if

3733

02:28:35,670 --> 02:28:33,439

untreated could lead to blindness the

3734

02:28:37,349 --> 02:28:35,680

good news amd can be managed with

3735

02:28:39,830 --> 02:28:37,359

effective clinically approved treatments

3736

02:28:41,830 --> 02:28:39,840

that may reverse some vision loss for

3737

02:28:44,389 --> 02:28:41,840

free amd information contact the

3738

02:28:46,950 --> 02:28:44,399

foundation fighting blindness at 1 800

3739

02:28:51,090 --> 02:28:46,960

blindness that's 1 800 blindness there

3740

02:28:57,750 --> 02:28:55,670

[Music]

3741

02:29:01,510 --> 02:28:57,760

hi it's grant cameron from presidential

3742

02:29:09,349 --> 02:29:01,520

ufo.com you're listening to the paracast

3743

02:29:12,389 --> 02:29:10,550

so i don't know if you want to go any

3744

02:29:15,830 --> 02:29:12,399

further into that john before we get to

3745

02:29:18,630 --> 02:29:15,840

more questions on the power cast

3746

02:29:21,510 --> 02:29:18,640

no i i do think health care

3747

02:29:24,389 --> 02:29:21,520

is a an issue that needs to be looked at

3748

02:29:27,030 --> 02:29:24,399

very you know as we are almost last in

3749

02:29:29,510 --> 02:29:27,040

the technologically developed countries

3750

02:29:31,270 --> 02:29:29,520

we pay more and yet

3751

02:29:34,389 --> 02:29:31,280

what's delivered is

3752

02:29:36,710 --> 02:29:34,399

far less than what you see in other

3753

02:29:39,110 --> 02:29:36,720

technical development countries uh you

3754

02:29:40,469 --> 02:29:39,120

know are we we're now at a position

3755

02:29:43,750 --> 02:29:40,479

where we're starting to see certain

3756

02:29:46,389 --> 02:29:43,760

demographics with a declining life

3757

02:29:48,070 --> 02:29:46,399

expectancy we've got areas of the

3758

02:29:51,429 --> 02:29:48,080

country where

3759

02:29:52,389 --> 02:29:51,439

infant mortality is worse than parts of

3760

02:29:55,510 --> 02:29:52,399

uh

3761

02:29:57,990 --> 02:29:55,520

darkest africa you know if we go on and

3762

02:30:00,309 --> 02:29:58,000

you can do a whole program on on that

3763

02:30:03,030 --> 02:30:00,319

but we've created a

3764

02:30:04,870 --> 02:30:03,040

illness profit industry as stephen

3765

02:30:06,550 --> 02:30:04,880

schwartz likes to say

3766

02:30:08,630 --> 02:30:06,560

let's not forget the

3767

02:30:10,870 --> 02:30:08,640

you know the whole malpractice issue too

3768

02:30:11,590 --> 02:30:10,880

i think the amount of testing that goes

3769

02:30:13,830 --> 02:30:11,600

on

3770

02:30:14,710 --> 02:30:13,840

which is basically to cover the doctors

3771

02:30:18,230 --> 02:30:14,720

uh

3772

02:30:21,110 --> 02:30:18,240

the ass for lack of a better term the

3773

02:30:23,750 --> 02:30:21,120

redundancies and um and just endless

3774

02:30:25,590 --> 02:30:23,760

tests uh just to make sure that

3775

02:30:27,110 --> 02:30:25,600

you know there's no malpractice issues

3776

02:30:29,590 --> 02:30:27,120

of uh

3777

02:30:30,950 --> 02:30:29,600

and doctors or you know

3778

02:30:33,030 --> 02:30:30,960

are not being

3779

02:30:35,830 --> 02:30:33,040

let's put it this way the problem though

3780

02:30:39,270 --> 02:30:35,840

is there's absolutely no price control

3781

02:30:42,150 --> 02:30:39,280

as we've ever had an actual bill from

3782

02:30:45,670 --> 02:30:42,160

hospital one of my favorite ones nobody

3783

02:30:47,510 --> 02:30:45,680

was in the hospital and a vitamin a pill

3784

02:30:51,830 --> 02:30:47,520

that they had given i think at the exact

3785

02:30:53,429 --> 02:30:51,840

cost but it costs it out at 28 000 times

3786

02:30:56,550 --> 02:30:53,439

which you would go just going to the

3787

02:30:58,550 --> 02:30:56,560

store and buying the pill outright it's

3788

02:31:00,630 --> 02:30:58,560

just outrageous

3789

02:31:02,870 --> 02:31:00,640

well i think it verges on criminal

3790

02:31:05,510 --> 02:31:02,880

myself uh sixty dollars for a single

3791

02:31:08,150 --> 02:31:05,520

aspirin at an emergency uh

3792

02:31:10,230 --> 02:31:08,160

uh facility uh it's just

3793

02:31:12,150 --> 02:31:10,240

you know in what we're seeing is people

3794

02:31:14,469 --> 02:31:12,160

not being able to afford uh their

3795

02:31:16,710 --> 02:31:14,479

medication they have to pick between

3796

02:31:19,349 --> 02:31:16,720

between uh feeding themselves and their

3797

02:31:21,190 --> 02:31:19,359

families and in medicine

3798

02:31:24,230 --> 02:31:21,200

i mean it's ridiculous when you go in

3799

02:31:25,670 --> 02:31:24,240

you have i quit smoking about 16 17

3800

02:31:28,070 --> 02:31:25,680

months ago and

3801
02:31:31,670 --> 02:31:28,080
you know i've i'm dealing with with some

3802
02:31:33,750 --> 02:31:31,680
small and minor copd issues but just an

3803
02:31:35,270 --> 02:31:33,760
emergency inhaler which you used to be

3804
02:31:37,030 --> 02:31:35,280
able to get a little primating sprayer

3805
02:31:39,990 --> 02:31:37,040
for about 14

3806
02:31:42,230 --> 02:31:40,000
i mean you're talking 70 80

3807
02:31:44,389 --> 02:31:42,240
for something that probably cost pennies

3808
02:31:46,230 --> 02:31:44,399
to to manufacture

3809
02:31:48,469 --> 02:31:46,240
and again you know i don't want to get

3810
02:31:49,670 --> 02:31:48,479
into a debate of the capitalist system

3811
02:31:55,030 --> 02:31:49,680
and and

3812
02:31:57,990 --> 02:31:55,040
your your quarter earnings reports are

3813
02:31:59,429 --> 02:31:58,000

okay to your uh to your shareholders in

3814

02:32:01,750 --> 02:31:59,439

any of that but

3815

02:32:05,030 --> 02:32:01,760

i think there definitely has to be a cap

3816

02:32:07,910 --> 02:32:05,040

placed on just the outrageousness of uh

3817

02:32:10,790 --> 02:32:07,920

of medicine and pharmaceutical costs and

3818

02:32:12,870 --> 02:32:10,800

medical care costs look at that

3819

02:32:14,469 --> 02:32:12,880

shaq's villi character whoever he was

3820

02:32:16,790 --> 02:32:14,479

about the aids medicine and jack the

3821

02:32:18,950 --> 02:32:16,800

price up like he did he became the

3822

02:32:20,790 --> 02:32:18,960

poster boy for this whole subject

3823

02:32:22,870 --> 02:32:20,800

i would one would hope

3824

02:32:24,550 --> 02:32:22,880

that that kind of momentum will continue

3825

02:32:25,910 --> 02:32:24,560

through the industry

3826

02:32:27,670 --> 02:32:25,920

and that uh

3827

02:32:29,750 --> 02:32:27,680

the rampant greed

3828

02:32:32,630 --> 02:32:29,760

i mean you can't really call it anything

3829

02:32:35,670 --> 02:32:32,640

else the rampant greed is addressed for

3830

02:32:38,150 --> 02:32:35,680

the sake and well-being of of our health

3831

02:32:40,389 --> 02:32:38,160

i think one of the big issues that is

3832

02:32:42,630 --> 02:32:40,399

overlooked though is people have talked

3833

02:32:44,230 --> 02:32:42,640

about certain rates increasing and they

3834

02:32:47,190 --> 02:32:44,240

certainly have

3835

02:32:50,469 --> 02:32:47,200

but there seems to be a myth that those

3836

02:32:52,790 --> 02:32:50,479

costs didn't exist previously

3837

02:32:54,469 --> 02:32:52,800

the answer is yes it did that the people

3838

02:32:56,790 --> 02:32:54,479

who were off

3839

02:32:58,150 --> 02:32:56,800

now have some health care that didn't

3840

02:33:00,790 --> 02:32:58,160

before

3841

02:33:02,630 --> 02:33:00,800

many of them were in fact getting health

3842

02:33:05,510 --> 02:33:02,640

care the point was they were going to

3843

02:33:08,389 --> 02:33:05,520

emergency rooms a very expensive option

3844

02:33:10,950 --> 02:33:08,399

on doing it and it was getting paid just

3845

02:33:13,990 --> 02:33:10,960

through your tax dollars you just didn't

3846

02:33:15,750 --> 02:33:14,000

happen to see it identified as such

3847

02:33:17,190 --> 02:33:15,760

well i i think that's we're going to see

3848

02:33:19,830 --> 02:33:17,200

more and more of that

3849

02:33:21,830 --> 02:33:19,840

i think it's uh it's just the

3850

02:33:24,790 --> 02:33:21,840

tip of the iceberg in terms of a problem

3851

02:33:26,309 --> 02:33:24,800

here uh in the in the near future i

3852

02:33:28,230 --> 02:33:26,319

think more and more people who can't

3853

02:33:29,990 --> 02:33:28,240

afford health care can't afford

3854

02:33:31,910 --> 02:33:30,000

medicines they're using emergency rooms

3855

02:33:33,429 --> 02:33:31,920

as their primary care

3856

02:33:35,910 --> 02:33:33,439

and that's that's why we're seeing

3857

02:33:38,469 --> 02:33:35,920

reduced life expectancy well i say

3858

02:33:40,790 --> 02:33:38,479

that's just an expensive option

3859

02:33:41,990 --> 02:33:40,800

yeah it is and everybody else ends up

3860

02:33:43,429 --> 02:33:42,000

paying for it

3861

02:33:45,190 --> 02:33:43,439

that was one of the purposes of the

3862

02:33:47,590 --> 02:33:45,200

health care law to get people out of

3863

02:33:49,750 --> 02:33:47,600

emergency rooms and to make health care

3864

02:33:52,550 --> 02:33:49,760

available to almost everyone but then

3865

02:33:53,990 --> 02:33:52,560

the supreme court in kind of finagling

3866

02:33:57,429 --> 02:33:54,000

with the law said

3867

02:33:58,630 --> 02:33:57,439

that the states don't have to have

3868

02:33:59,830 --> 02:33:58,640

medicaid

3869

02:34:01,590 --> 02:33:59,840

and therefore if they don't have

3870

02:34:04,309 --> 02:34:01,600

medicaid what happens the people in

3871

02:34:05,990 --> 02:34:04,319

those states go to the emergency rooms

3872

02:34:08,469 --> 02:34:06,000

right

3873

02:34:12,230 --> 02:34:08,479

well you're raising

3874

02:34:16,230 --> 02:34:12,240

a macro issue there and that is are we

3875

02:34:17,990 --> 02:34:16,240

and do we still want to be a republic

3876
02:34:20,790 --> 02:34:18,000
well that's going to be something which

3877
02:34:22,870 --> 02:34:20,800
is way beyond the scope of the show ufos

3878
02:34:24,710 --> 02:34:22,880
and the paranormal and we're talking

3879
02:34:26,150 --> 02:34:24,720
about scientists

3880
02:34:27,990 --> 02:34:26,160
you know having difficulty getting

3881
02:34:30,230 --> 02:34:28,000
grants but this is also one of the

3882
02:34:32,550 --> 02:34:30,240
reasons why these subjects never get

3883
02:34:34,309 --> 02:34:32,560
investigated because

3884
02:34:36,150 --> 02:34:34,319
a scientist will have to be

3885
02:34:37,510 --> 02:34:36,160
independently wealthy

3886
02:34:40,150 --> 02:34:37,520
to consider it because right now you

3887
02:34:42,550 --> 02:34:40,160
have to look at the situation

3888
02:34:44,469 --> 02:34:42,560

grant money is difficult to get

3889

02:34:46,469 --> 02:34:44,479

maybe private industry will give it to

3890

02:34:48,790 --> 02:34:46,479

them the second thing is they've got the

3891

02:34:51,750 --> 02:34:48,800

student loans to pay off

3892

02:34:53,510 --> 02:34:51,760

you want to get a doctorate in anything

3893

02:34:56,389 --> 02:34:53,520

we have a hundred thousand dollars in

3894

02:35:00,230 --> 02:34:58,150

so you're in so you'll have to have two

3895

02:35:03,030 --> 02:35:00,240

jobs anyway and the second one is going

3896

02:35:06,550 --> 02:35:03,040

to be at wendy's

3897

02:35:08,469 --> 02:35:06,560

the problem is bigger um and i've used

3898

02:35:11,349 --> 02:35:08,479

you know some actual numbers and and

3899

02:35:12,950 --> 02:35:11,359

this gets back to the world view

3900

02:35:15,429 --> 02:35:12,960

if you're doing things that are

3901
02:35:18,309 --> 02:35:15,439
materialistic and we can cut you know we

3902
02:35:20,150 --> 02:35:18,319
start looking for the god particle

3903
02:35:22,230 --> 02:35:20,160
uh and i think we're now down to peta

3904
02:35:24,870 --> 02:35:22,240
quarks and things of that nature another

3905
02:35:28,309 --> 02:35:24,880
we can get it smaller and smaller we are

3906
02:35:31,750 --> 02:35:28,319
willing to put and have put about almost

3907
02:35:33,190 --> 02:35:31,760
18 billion dollars into a large hadron

3908
02:35:34,309 --> 02:35:33,200
collider

3909
02:35:38,550 --> 02:35:34,319
um

3910
02:35:42,230 --> 02:35:38,560
how much money is in ufo research

3911
02:35:44,469 --> 02:35:42,240
the point is research can be expensive

3912
02:35:46,230 --> 02:35:44,479
but when you start by what are you going

3913
02:35:49,750 --> 02:35:46,240

to research

3914

02:35:51,910 --> 02:35:49,760

i use a similar example in near-death

3915

02:35:54,630 --> 02:35:51,920

studies a continuation of consciousness

3916

02:35:57,110 --> 02:35:54,640

beyond bodily death this is something

3917

02:35:59,110 --> 02:35:57,120

that really does impact

3918

02:36:00,469 --> 02:35:59,120

you know virtually 100 percent of

3919

02:36:01,830 --> 02:36:00,479

society

3920

02:36:03,590 --> 02:36:01,840

and yet

3921

02:36:04,630 --> 02:36:03,600

almost no

3922

02:36:07,270 --> 02:36:04,640

research

3923

02:36:09,190 --> 02:36:07,280

efforts involved in that you get a few

3924

02:36:11,349 --> 02:36:09,200

private foundations who

3925

02:36:13,910 --> 02:36:11,359

you know dribble it but nothing

3926

02:36:16,710 --> 02:36:13,920

compared to what you're putting into

3927

02:36:19,030 --> 02:36:16,720

finding the god particle

3928

02:36:23,110 --> 02:36:19,040

well you have to understand if

3929

02:36:24,469 --> 02:36:23,120

a major drug company wanted to finance

3930

02:36:26,469 --> 02:36:24,479

it because they'll come up with some

3931

02:36:28,070 --> 02:36:26,479

kind of medical development where they

3932

02:36:29,910 --> 02:36:28,080

can sell the drug for a hundred thousand

3933

02:36:33,990 --> 02:36:29,920

dollars a month

3934

02:36:40,150 --> 02:36:35,750

well but remember they're

3935

02:36:41,750 --> 02:36:40,160

they're generally funded because you die

3936

02:36:44,870 --> 02:36:41,760

right so there's nobody to pay them

3937

02:36:48,469 --> 02:36:44,880

continue so if we're going to say by the

3938

02:36:50,950 --> 02:36:48,479

way dying may not be as bad as um you

3939

02:36:53,830 --> 02:36:50,960

know what we think that's not the

3940

02:36:55,990 --> 02:36:53,840

solution they would like to achieve

3941

02:36:57,910 --> 02:36:56,000

yeah well it's like the american cancer

3942

02:36:59,670 --> 02:36:57,920

society and cancer research i mean you

3943

02:37:01,830 --> 02:36:59,680

wouldn't have this multi-billion dollar

3944

02:37:04,309 --> 02:37:01,840

industry if there was a cure for cancer

3945

02:37:06,469 --> 02:37:04,319

be a lot of people out of jobs and uh

3946

02:37:09,349 --> 02:37:06,479

all those the monies uh being allocated

3947

02:37:11,110 --> 02:37:09,359

to the problem would go elsewhere and so

3948

02:37:13,750 --> 02:37:11,120

you have kind of a

3949

02:37:16,389 --> 02:37:13,760

you know sort of a self-perpetuating

3950

02:37:18,230 --> 02:37:16,399

treadmill of money being spent and no

3951

02:37:20,309 --> 02:37:18,240

results really coming from it or very

3952

02:37:21,429 --> 02:37:20,319

very little results the long and short

3953

02:37:23,110 --> 02:37:21,439

of it is

3954

02:37:26,469 --> 02:37:23,120

there's no money in it for people who

3955

02:37:28,230 --> 02:37:26,479

want to investigate ufos bigfoot etc

3956

02:37:29,830 --> 02:37:28,240

john alexander please tell our listeners

3957

02:37:31,190 --> 02:37:29,840

where they can find more of the stuff

3958

02:37:34,469 --> 02:37:31,200

that you write about

3959

02:37:36,710 --> 02:37:34,479

best place i'd guess is my website

3960

02:37:38,309 --> 02:37:36,720

or you can google i've done a number of

3961

02:37:41,110 --> 02:37:38,319

articles for

3962

02:37:43,590 --> 02:37:41,120

huffington post most of them are in the

3963

02:37:46,710 --> 02:37:43,600

straight world and including things like

3964

02:37:47,910 --> 02:37:46,720

how to defeat isis without american

3965

02:37:48,630 --> 02:37:47,920

troops

3966

02:37:51,429 --> 02:37:48,640

but

3967

02:37:53,030 --> 02:37:51,439

all of them are linked on my website the

3968

02:37:55,429 --> 02:37:53,040

easiest way to get that rather than

3969

02:37:56,469 --> 02:37:55,439

remember is just google my name

3970

02:37:58,870 --> 02:37:56,479

john b

3971

02:38:01,270 --> 02:37:58,880

the middle initial alexander

3972

02:38:02,070 --> 02:38:01,280

you can find us on twitter if you look

3973

02:38:03,750 --> 02:38:02,080

for

3974

02:38:05,270 --> 02:38:03,760

the power cast

3975

02:38:07,429 --> 02:38:05,280

we have two

3976
02:38:09,910 --> 02:38:07,439
power cast fan clubs one's a community

3977
02:38:11,510 --> 02:38:09,920
one's a group on facebook and we can't

3978
02:38:14,389 --> 02:38:11,520
merge them we have

3979
02:38:16,710 --> 02:38:14,399
after the power cast the show where we

3980
02:38:19,349 --> 02:38:16,720
wrap things up we have more guests we

3981
02:38:20,309 --> 02:38:19,359
talk about things that don't go bump in

3982
02:38:21,990 --> 02:38:20,319
the night

3983
02:38:23,030 --> 02:38:22,000
we talk about anything that strikes her

3984
02:38:25,270 --> 02:38:23,040
fancy

3985
02:38:27,670 --> 02:38:25,280
even nasty letters from listeners about

3986
02:38:29,750 --> 02:38:27,680
chris being grumpy

3987
02:38:31,990 --> 02:38:29,760
and with the language is a little freer

3988
02:38:34,230 --> 02:38:32,000

on after the power cast you can only get

3989

02:38:37,030 --> 02:38:34,240

it if you subscribe to the power cast

3990

02:38:39,270 --> 02:38:37,040

plus at plus off the powercast.com

3991

02:38:41,590 --> 02:38:39,280

so we offer after the powercast the

3992

02:38:44,309 --> 02:38:41,600

commercial free version of this show and

3993

02:38:46,590 --> 02:38:44,319

higher quality audio and lots of other

3994

02:38:49,270 --> 02:38:46,600

features check them out go to

3995

02:38:51,429 --> 02:38:49,280

plus.thepowercast.com once again p

3996

02:38:53,750 --> 02:38:51,439

l u s dot

3997

02:38:55,990 --> 02:38:53,760

the powercast.com

3998

02:39:03,410 --> 02:38:56,000

john b alexander thanks for joining us

3999

02:39:03,420 --> 02:39:06,630

[Music]

4000

02:39:12,389 --> 02:39:09,510

the powercast featuring gene steinberg

4001

02:39:15,349 --> 02:39:12,399

and christopher o'brien is a copyrighted

4002

02:39:17,110 --> 02:39:15,359

presentation of making the impossible

4003

02:39:21,270 --> 02:39:17,120

incorporated